



The **SPECTRUM**

**“Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth
as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation.”**

— A Non-Profit Educational Corporation Dedicated To Bringing You The Truth —

VOLUME 3, NUMBER 7

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 4.50

DECEMBER 11, 2001

Longtime Extraterrestrial Influences On Earth's Evolution

Conversations With Robert O. Dean

The Great UFO Coverup Is *Falling Apart*: We Are Definitely Not Alone! Part 2

IN THIS ISSUE:

A Season Of Hope, p.2

The News Desk, p.3

A Christmas Blessing From *The SPECTRUM*, p.13

The Lightships, p.17

**HILARION: Are You Losing Your Mind,
Or Gaining Your Soul? p.27**

EUSTACE MULLINS: The Biggest Heist In History, p.28

SANANDA: The Shackles Shall Be Unlocked! p.29

**AL MARTIN: Hail The New Imperial Republic
And Return Of The American Caesars, p.30**

CHARLEY REESE: How To Control People, p.35

South Tower Burning *BEFORE* Jet Hits It, p.36

Microchip Implants, Mind Control & Cybernetics, p.37

COL. de GRAND PRÉ: The Enemy Is *INSIDE* The Gates, p.38

HATONN: Time To Tune-Up Your Inner Radio, p.41

12/5/01 RICK MARTIN

As there is one God which manifests one Creation, so there is one God which is the Source of all conscious beings, whether on Earth or elsewhere. The great Universal Intelligence has sent a ray of this Light of Consciousness throughout all conscious beings, and we are united to God and to one another through its subtle and all-pervading effect.

It is for these reasons that I state that the reality of man and the reality of other ET peoples are one. Viewed with the eye of differences, we are diverse and unrelated; but viewed with the eye of oneness, we are more alike than dissimilar, more kindred than alien. And so it is that we must look to our inner reality to find not only our oneness with other intelligent life in the universe, but to find our oneness with each other, as well. While ephemeral differences may confound us, our essential oneness in consciousness will never fail us. For there is one universe inhabited by one people, and we are they.

—from the book *Extraterrestrial Contact: The Evidence And Implications*, by Steven M. Greer, M.D., emergency room physician, Founder and International Director of CSETI (The Center for the Study of ExtraTerrestrial Intelligence), and more recently Director of The Disclosure Project (www.disclosureproject.org).

As we begin Part 2 of this series about UFOs and long-hidden extraterrestrial contacts with planet Earth, the perspective that Dr. Greer offers above (and which is echoed by many others with a better view of The Truth) sounds, especially to our longtime readers, exactly like many of the spiritual messages shared within the pages of this publication. If there is one recurring theme we can bank on, it's that Truth is Truth—no matter by what paths of discovery it unfolds.

Again, as I mentioned last month in Part 1, in dealing with this subject we immediately encounter the blurring of boundaries between matters like: “Where do ETs leave off and the angelic domains begin?” The answer *The SPECTRUM* has long put forth is that we here on schoolroom Earth are “merely” a part—though much beloved and full of potential—of an unfolding and ever-expanding continuum of Creator's thinking and desire. You'll notice that some of the discussions herein at least capture glimpses of The Grand Design—even if sometimes getting lost in seemingly confusing or contradictory or ominous or even scary details.

Part of the problem we create for ourselves in attempting to figure out what's going on comes from our own limited, perhaps even primitive understanding of ourselves. So-called

(Please see: Extraterrestrial Influences On Earth's Evolution, p.14)

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

A Season Of Hope

Once upon a time (a few years ago), there was born a publication (yep, this newspaper) whose single-minded purpose it was to share The Truth, no matter what, with those searchers of like mind and determined ambition.

At that time, a gracious elderly couple agreed to supply the "gas" to get the "car" going. They had worked hard and life had treated them well, and they, in turn, felt strongly and compassionately that people everywhere deserved a source of Truth to feed the growing hunger among those awakening on planet Earth.

And thus was born *The SPECTRUM*—after a successful struggle with, and then separation from, darkened ones who had lost their moral direction and, from all later observations, perhaps even their sanity.

A while ago this elderly couple suffered a large financial setback and has fallen upon rough times that recently include greatly increased medical expenses. (Of course their present financial condition is heavily compounded by an earlier audacious thievery by those same dark ones we later broke ties with when forming *The SPECTRUM*. I'm also a financial casualty of that con, along with many trusting others. The cumulative dollar amounts are staggering.)

Though this kind but hurting elderly couple have gently requested the initiation of at least some repayment of their loans that got us going, HOW can we do that when we barely stay afloat financially from month to month as it is? That question, for which we have no helpful response, troubles us at this Season Of Hope.

Perhaps one day, soon, we will be gifted with that which allows us to at least begin to repay a kindness of such monumental proportions that it routinely generates the kind of exhilarating compliments we share in a box each issue, titled "Kind Words From Our Readers". Each of you who help us financially each month, to stay afloat and bring Truth, should personally take to heart those sincere messages of praise. They're as much for you as for us.

The best we can do right now is to acknowledge the humanitarian vision that drove the generosity which allowed us to be born—and Hope for a brighter tomorrow.

Recently, when I told someone we just couldn't pay back the debt right now, the person retorted: "Well, you don't ACT like you're poor; and the paper doesn't LOOK like you're poor!"

Hmmm.

Let's see now: We have no medical or dental benefits, should any of us get sick or even need a tooth worked on. Though none of us are spring chickens, we have no retirement nest eggs accruing. We even panic that the balding car tires will get noticed by the passing police patrol car. We have barely enough to get by on each month just to survive. Does that sound like big spenders to you?

Perhaps I could trade-in my already hole-y sweatshirt and jeans for more dramatically evident sack-cloth and ashes. And maybe walk a little more stooped over, too, just to convey the right effect.

I decided to take the outburst of distraught criticism as a compliment: I decided that we must be doing a darn good job with the paper, on so little resources, and we're keeping a positive enough attitude to fool at least some observers.

Philanthropic foundations are another matter which, one day, will beg a proper story-telling in one of Rick Martin's feature outlays. You think UFOs are a convoluted subject? You should deal with foundations! We have applied to nearly two dozen of them (after sorting from perhaps a thousand on the books) whose charters specifically state a focus for which we should be a prime candidate.

So, how are we doing so far? The rejection letters raise literary embroidery to a level of artistic refinement that makes the rhetoric of seasoned politicians look like grade-school homework excuses by comparison. Obviously they've had a lot of practice saying "no" to funding requests. It makes you wonder just how much they take "off the top" for "operating expenses" before disbursing what's left over.

And in our case, since our reputation for Truth largely precedes us (and makes the more politically correct and image conscious institutions-of-the-establishment nervous), we stand about a snowball's chance in hell of a favorable response. In one case (a very famous foundation you would all know and admire), we were told, from very high up the foundation's hierarchy, that we were an "ideal applicant" and an outstanding choice; then, later, after we applied, someone further up the ladder (it could only go one more rung up) just then decided to change the rules—apparently so we could be excluded from consideration in good conscience. See how popular we are for telling The Truth?

Again this month I have maintained the type at the same smaller size I moved to last month to save on printing and postage expenses. The closest thing to complaints we received about that difficult but necessary change turned out to be some of the nicest messages of praise we've received. One gripe was tongue-in-cheek from a senior citizen who resolved she'll just get used to keeping her magnifying glass handy because she wouldn't want to be without her *SPECTRUM*. Look in this month's "Kind Words From Our Readers" box for similar comments.

This month we are again grateful for The Truth that has crossed our path to share with you. We are likewise thankful for the Guiding Hands which accomplish that miracle and make us look smarter and more resourceful than we are.

From the more subtle threads running through what we have been sharing over the past several months, many of you discerning readers are correctly concluding that the dark elite controllers are growing weaker and their days of ill-gotten power are truly numbered. The sad events of September 11, 2001 were an act of desperation that signals their assured demise more loudly than they smugly thought would ever occur. Too many people are waking up to Truth for the crooks to longer get away with the same old tricks.

And thus, on many important levels, this is truly A Season Of Hope. The bright lights and festive merriment portend more than just the expectations of gifts and good times with the family and friends we presently know. There are larger matters unfolding behind the scenes. It is time for the great destiny of Mother Earth and her people to commence, with the help of family and friends we mostly didn't even know we had. Hint: You might want to look to the skies more often.

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief



The paper covering the "full spectrum" of news and information to help you to follow the First Law of The Creation.

The Highest (First) Command of The Law of The Creation states: "Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth, as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation." In other words, go forth and gain as much knowledge and experience as you can.

TO SUBSCRIBE:

For orders call: 1-877-280-2866 toll free.

Otherwise call: 1-661-823-9696.

\$45.00 for 12 issues in US 1st Class Mail,

\$55.00 Canadian/\$60 Foreign.

Please call for quantity subscription rates.

EDITORIAL POLICY:

Opinions of *The SPECTRUM* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of *The SPECTRUM* staff or management. *The SPECTRUM* will always correct any meaningful error of fact.

Permission is hereby granted to anyone to quote *The SPECTRUM* in whole or in part, so long as full credit of this source is given, including contacting address and phone number.

PUBLISHING INFORMATION:

We intend to offer, to the best of our ability, The Truth, however it comes to us, in order to allow you to make your own informed decisions about things that impact your daily life. We hope to broaden your choices and empower you to create a better world.

The SPECTRUM assumes no responsibility for unsolicited manuscripts. If return is desired, a stamped self-addressed envelope is required.

The SPECTRUM is published by The Spectrum Newspaper, Inc., at 9101 West Sahara Ave., PMB158, Las Vegas, NV 89117. E-mail: thespectrum@tminet.com

DONOR INFORMATION:

The SPECTRUM is a 501(c)(3) non-profit educational corporation. All donations are gratefully appreciated and formally acknowledged for your tax-deduction purposes.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

Send your old, incorrect address label along with your new address and ZIP code to *The SPECTRUM* 30 days before you move. Send change to: *The SPECTRUM*, P.O. Box 1567, Tehachapi, CA 93581.

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

The News Desk

12/7/01 DR. AL OVERHOLT
(alo@tminet.com)

SOMETHING SMELLS VERY FISHY AT THE USGS:
NO EARTHQUAKE REPORTS
CONSIDER IT AN ALERT!

We just received word today (12/7/01) that the Internet communications conduits of the U.S. Geologic Survey (USGS) have been "temporarily" shut-down, starting late yesterday. We are told in a USGS memo that this was necessary: "due to security concerns of the Court in the Cobell v. Norton case"—whatever that is!

The bottom line for most of us is that USGS earthquake reporting activities to the public are likewise halted, among other Internet-based operations, under this curious umbrella edict. (But don't underestimate the resourcefulness of clever ones to get around this block, however!)

One wonders if this is a convoluted and disguised way to shut-down access to otherwise excellent USGS information due to some major earthquake events "planned" for our near-time horizon. After the tragic and diabolical events engineered on 9/11/01, we shouldn't put ANY acts of desperation past the crooks in high places. Time will tell, but these rats are cornered and acting as nasty as they can get.

Many of their diabolical technical shenanigans are having profound effects upon Mother Earth—as we've reported many times within these pages. But guess who is the bigger entity with the Divine Help behind her? Mother Earth will have the final say, and it will be so as to cleanse her of the "poisons" these dark ones have been inflicting upon her energy fields. In other words, it would be wise to check your emergency supplies and be prepared for an increase in geological activities as the next several months unfold. Be sure to send Mother Earth some healing energies, too, as she has put up with quite a lot to this point for our benefit in sustaining this learning environment for us.

Moreover, if the high-frequency energies bombarding Mother Earth at this time (often referred to as the Photon Belt energies) are ramping upward again, perhaps that will induce increased earthquake activity between her crustal plates as part of the cleansing process. Which leads into the following, that also came in just at the last minute. See last month's SPECTRUM if you're not familiar with the insightful visions of Anna Detweiler:

TIME WARPS & AFGHAN NEWS
FROM ANNA DETWEILER

Date: Friday, December 7, 2001

Hello all,

By reading some of the messages on SYZYGY [an Internet website], I have noticed that I am not the only one who suspects that we are going through a time warp. About 24 hours ago I noticed that the energy around the Earth had thickened to about 5 times the usual size, and the Earth appeared to be just a tiny ball inside this energy.

At the South Pole, there is what appears like a "time vortex" and we are part of the way into it. Boones' art is very intriguing, because that time portal he drew is what it looks like. I am almost certain that he sees things in another dimension, because this is something that I can see too.

It is my opinion that we have once again entered into a band of the Photon Belt where we are in that dark material again, and that is what gives the illusion of being in a time warp. Maybe we will actually be transported to another time and place via the Photon Belt. Hang on to your emotions, because that is where you will see the first effects of what is happening.

I have been watching a terrible battle going on in what I believe is Afghanistan today. I think it is tribal infighting—big knives and a bloody mess. The fighting in that place will not stop until the people grow up and get tired of it! Surely there must be some brave "enlightened" souls who have incarnated there, but are probably never heard about.

I wonder what you all make of the American who had joined the Taliban? Mike Siegel had a General of some kind on the radio, and when he started asking about the prisoner, the General just blew it off as too unimportant to even discuss. When Mike kept pressing about the prisoner, the General finally said "if you don't quit asking about that, we are through talking"—and promptly hung the phone up on Mike Siegel!

After he had hung up, Mike said how strange that was. He said this General had agreed beforehand to specifically come on the show and talk about the prisoner! It was my opinion from the start that the prisoner had been an infiltrator for the U.S. and had gotten caught in the fray. Dona, on the SYZYGY message board said she saw him give the Masonic distress signal twice while he was being filmed!

Anyway, these are strange and fascinating times we are in. Stay safe.

Love and Peace, Anna

180 MILLION+ PROTEST LETTERS RENDER
SERIOUS BLOW TO PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY
IN LARGEST HEALTH REFERENDUM IN HISTORY!

From the INTERNET, 12/6/01: [quoting]

Critical Victory For
Worldwide Natural Health Freedom

November 28, 2001, Berlin, Germany—The pharmaceutical industry's efforts to protect its trillion-dollar global market for frequently dangerous drugs has been thwarted. At a meeting in Berlin, pharmaceutical industry executives and politicians representing more than 50 countries met this week under the umbrella of the United Nation's "Codex Alimentarius" Commission.

The main purpose of this meeting was to establish global legislation intended to restrict access to nutritional supplements and other natural health therapies.

This outrageous plan was met with an unprecedented outcry of protest.

In the largest public health referendum ever carried out in history, over 100 million protest letters were sent by people from around the world to the members of the "Codex" Commission and to politicians.

More than half of these protest letters were sent by concerned citizens of the United States who have recognized this Codex initiative as a direct threat to the freedom of access to dietary supplements and information about natural therapies allowed by DSHEA (*Dietary Supplement Health and Education Act* of 1994).

This protest campaign was initiated by Matthias Rath, M.D., the world-renowned physician and scientist who led the scientific breakthrough in natural health that identified vitamin deficiencies as the primary cause of cardiovascular disease, cancer, and others of today's most common diseases. It is Dr. Rath's medical breakthrough—which resulted in the development of safe and effective natural health products—that so critically threatens the trillion-dollar market of symptom-oriented and dangerous pharmaceutical drugs.

Dr. Rath's initiatives also attracted more than 2500 attendees to a health symposium in Berlin on the eve of the "Codex" meeting. Speakers at that symposium included Professor Poleszynski, a dissenting "Codex" delegate and Dr. Reuss, a pharmaceutical industry "insider" reporting about the industry's deceptive strategies.

Dr. Aleksandra Niedzwiecki, a world-renowned biochemist and director of Dr. Rath's research institute, reported about a major scientific advance proving the critical role of amino acids in the natural control of cancer.

Breakthrough research such as this could not be used for the benefit of cancer patients around the world if the pharmaceutical industry's plan for the implementation of the "Codex" regulations were successful.

Censorship plans for natural health therapies by the pharmaceutical industry have been camouflaged by a barrage of unsubstantiated publicity about alleged side-effects of essential nutrients. Statistical data shows that the opposite is true: While there are no reported deaths from

vitamins, the known side-effects of pharmaceutical drugs have become the fourth leading cause of death, surpassed only by heart attacks, strokes, and cancer.

Says Dr. Rath: "What is needed is consumer protection from the dangers of synthetic pharmaceutical drugs—not from vitamins and other nutrients that are essential for health and life."

While the worldwide demand from over 100 million protest emails has stopped the pharmaceutical industry's strategies at the level of "Codex Alimentarius", similar efforts continue at the level of the European Union Commission and the European Parliament. Dr. Rath has affirmed his commitment to continue efforts to fight these and future attempts to undermine the world population's right to access to critical natural health therapies.

[End quoting]

Well, that's a major victory—both for good health AND for demonstrating the power of the people to accomplish a common goal that overrides these puppets of the crooks in high places. Their days are surely numbered.

NWO USES OLDEST TRICK IN THE WORLD TO
START WW-III AND STEAL THE SOUL OF THE
USA AND THE WORLD

From the INTERNET, "Don Harkins" <altragee@coldreams.com>, 11/3/01: [quoting]

Pretty scary stuff.

Just check out the executive summary of this July, 2001 "proposal". The DOD is conspiring AVP—acquire vaccine production. The whole thing is 190 pages. All of this is dovetailing.

Go to: <<http://www.defenselink.mil/pubs/ReportonBiologicalWarfareDefenseVaccineRDPrgras-July2001.pdf>>

Below is the article I did regarding the Delphic Amphictiony. Happy New Year!

Don Harkins, *Idaho Observer*

History has a lot of help repeating itself (private). The masses have fallen for the same basic tricks since ancient Greeks perfected them circa 800 B.C. A mass mind is being created in the aftermath of WTC to compel public support of the government's intention to wage war against an apparitional enemy that has been accused of masterminding the most deadly act of terror ever on U.S. soil. This all-out assault on the sensibilities of the American people would appear to be the product of contemporary genius if the same tactics had not been used over and over again since being invented by the Greeks circa 800 B.C.

The first government that became powerful enough to be publicly unaccountable for high profile political crime arose to protect the interests of powerful Greek families between the 8th and 4th centuries B.C.

According to the late historical and religious scholar Kent Stefkina, ancient Greek families from 900-800 B.C. created the religious front known today as Greek Mythology to facilitate their criminal intentions. They learned that religion created a belief in the intervention of divine providence (or divine wrath), and was a powerful tonic to induce sane and rational men to become accomplices in acts that would otherwise be considered immoral and unethical.

Those corrupt and criminally-minded Greek families also learned, about the same time, that sane men can be compelled to relinquish personal control of their private affairs and will willingly delegate those responsibilities to representatives that have been elected to act in their behalf—provided certain subtleties are employed to convince them to trust such representation.

The most effective path toward this type of trust, they discovered, was through religion. "Boundless naiveté and the popular misconception that men sworn to uphold the laws of God will not—and cannot—commit moral and political perjury, became jet propulsion to the organized political crime of the big Greek family syndicates" observed Stefkina. The man credited by Stefkina to have finely tuned these two concepts, that combined can be referred to as the "Delphic Amphictiony", is Cypselus (657-627 BC).

Cypselus was a ranking member of the Bacchiadae family and is described by the *Encyclopedia Britannica* as a "7th century Greek politician and tyrant of Corinth". The concept of amphictiony, transliterated from the Greek word amphictiones, or "dwellers around", were religious associations of politically independent Greek city states.

The list of social conditions that were prevalent in Ancient Greece by the time of the Roman conquest in about

80 B.C. sounds amazingly similar to conditions common to the contemporary American experience.

As a learning tool, Bill Denman of Taxpayers United for Freedom, of Sandpoint, Idaho, made an interesting list of those conditions as described in *The Life Of Greece* by historian Will Durant: Nudity, graduated income tax, welfare, slave labor, inflation, abortion, epidemic dishonesty from politicians, sexual promiscuity, homosexuality, state-controlled public instruction, subsidies for the arts, planning and zoning, nationalization of industry, public works and urban renewal projects, democracy, farm subsidies and import/export controls, and the promotion of social preoccupation with appearance rather than intrinsic worth are just a few of the conditions that were either promoted by or resulted from the policies of Greek leadership.

Greek leaders were typically either a member of a powerful Greek family or one of their puppets. The two main concepts that provide the breeding ground for the perverse social conditions we are experiencing today, just as they were experienced by the Greeks and then the Romans, can be referred to as the Delphic Amphyction.

1. If people can be fooled into believing that their leaders are operating with the divine intervention of God, they will do things they would not do otherwise.

2. If you can convince people to trust that the government is divinely inspired by God, then they can be convinced to elect others to represent them in government and act in their behalf.

It is upon these two fundamental principles of governance that those in power throughout history have attempted to rule the masses.

The American Amphyction

The most recent and obvious incarnation of the amphyctyony has occurred in the wake of the WTC tragedy. Though most Americans have faith that representatives in government will support their self-important interests, God had been eroded from the subjugation equation.

The Bush administration knew that selfish Americans would not blindly follow them into WW-III without God. The first order was to convince us that the Afghanis caused the Twin Towers to topple. Fill them full of fear that more attacks are inevitable; then convince them that God sanctions revenge.

In the absence of evidence, the American people needed a religious boost to ensure their cooperation in the coming global conflict. So God has suddenly showed up in Washington, D.C. Our president is praying. The police and the firemen are praying. The people are praying. We are all praying now. Congress has even proposed a bill that will allow school children who have not been able to pray in school since the '60s to pray for the nation as it battles the dark forces of terrorism.

Government has effectively programmed the American people to believe that it will prevail in its mission to avenge the deaths of our countrymen with the aid of divine intervention. America's people can now justify avenging the deaths of our countrymen by killing persons that look like terrorists, and the women and children near them, because they believe that such revenge has God's blessing.

One has little choice but to view the federal government's theological flip-flop as a matter of political convenience. Prior to September 11, 2001, the federal government had criminalized public displays of Christianity in government buildings and public places. It would be a little silly for the federal government to really believe that God will intervene in its behalf after deliberately removing God from its day-to-

day operations over the last three decades.

Thus we must infer that the federal government, which has been steadily losing trust and favor with the American people, decided it needed a boost from God to pull the public together so that it would follow it into Afghanistan and possibly start WW-III.

Americans who are willing to blindly follow its leaders into the hills of Afghanistan, or any other place they are told that terrorism lurks, have fallen for the oldest political tricks in the book: Scare people into believing there is a threat from without; fool the people into believing that their elected representatives are moving under the authority of divine intervention, and then send them to faraway lands to kill or be killed in the name of God.

From *The Idaho Observer*, P.O. Box 457, Spirit Lake, ID 83869; (208) 255-2307 <observer@coldreams.com> <www.proliberty.com/observer> [End quoting]

Don's perspective helps us to see how far back the dark ones have been using the same tricks, over and over again, to achieve their goals of control over the masses. Why? Because the tricks always seem to work. Perhaps enough people will catch-on this time around to bring an end to such shenanigans.

CHARITABLE DONATIONS NOT REACHING VICTIMS

From the INTERNET, 11/1201: [quoting]

From a forwarded email: FYI

At the latest count, over one billion dollars have been raised by donations of the public in the name of helping firefighters, police, and other victims of the 9/11 emergencies in NYC, Washington DC, and PA.

There are about 6,000 victims. \$1,000,000,000/6000 = \$167,000 per family of each victim. Less than \$3,000 per family has been given out or allocated by these do-good organizations.

As was reported on the *O'Reilly Report*, organizations like United Way have not given any money at all, even though they have collected \$150 million in the name of the victims. They said that they will keep (withhold) 15% of the total monies for their efforts of collecting the money, and only pass 85% down to other organizations who will also withhold some percentage of the money for their administrative costs—like salaries, offices, utilities, and other operational costs of those charities.

SO THIS CRISIS IS CHRISTMAS FOR THESE ORGANIZATIONS.

I am outraged at this. So I am calling my senators and representative to demand a governmental inquiry and accounting. In my opinion this is a much bigger deal than the few gas stations who have spiked prices immediately following the attacks.

Please do your part and start to ask: "Where is the money?" Also ask: "Who got it? Where, when, and why?" At the same time that some organizations have become unduly rich over this, most other philanthropic organizations have become poor and report that they have not received donations since September 11th. Rush Limbaugh, Oprah, and O'Reilly have said they will stick with this story until all the money is accounted for, but it is clear that it is not going where we had intended it to go.

PLEASE PASS THIS ON, AS I HAVE, TO AS MANY PEOPLE AS POSSIBLE. MAYBE WE WILL GET AN ANSWER FROM SOMEWHERE! [End quoting]

We covered this matter last month also. You can pretty well count on any nationally recognized charities being under the same dark control as those who engineered the 9/11/01 events. The only way to perhaps force some honesty out of such agencies is to keep the pressure and spotlight on them.

The following should provide a bit more history into the deceptions carried forth by these so-called humanitarian organizations, from a courageous researcher and longtime friend of *The SPECTRUM* and our readers:

DECEPTIONS BEHIND THE AMERICAN RED CROSS

From Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz and Tetrahedron Publishing Group <http://www.tetrahedron.org>, 11/29/01: [quoting]

Excerpted from the ending of a long article titled "The American Red Double-Cross".

In *Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola—Nature, Accident Or Intentional?* I explained how and why, at the end of WW-II, the Dulles brothers, in support of Rockefeller alliances, arranged false Red Cross identifications for Nazi war criminals, scientists, and military officials to escape through the "rat lines".

A couple of years ago, the *New York Times* carried a story that explained that Red Cross officials were aware of the Nazi atrocities occurring in the concentration camps of WW-II. They said they were remiss in reporting their evidence. They omitted, however, the intelligence that the entire Red Cross organization was directed, from high above, by the same devils who directed the business dealings between the Nazis, I.G. Farben, the CIA, and the Rockefeller Standard Oil Company from the rise of the Third Reich. No wonder, the *New York Times* reported in another article, much of the Nazi-stolen gold suddenly emerged in Rockefeller's Chase Manhattan Bank.

In *Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola*, you will also learn that the Laurence Rockefeller-directed New York City Blood Bank knowingly released thousands of pints of blood contaminated with the AIDS virus, HIV, despite holding secret the oxygenation technologies capable of clearing the virus from infected supplies. After developing AIDS, approximately ten thousand hemophiliacs died throughout the United States, along with countless others around the world. Likewise, in 1999, CNN reported that approximately 500,000 Chinese people became HIV infected similarly through contaminated blood. Not to mention the millions of others who received the hepatitis B, C, and herpes (cancer) viruses through contaminated blood, likewise preventable, but purposely neglected.

In my latest book, *Death In The Air: Globalism, Terrorism, And Toxic Warfare*, Chapter 18 is titled, "Public Health Politics, Eugenics, And Population Control". Here I detail the Rockefeller family's and their foundation's association with the population control industry. They are currently moving to eradicate half of the planet's current population, including America's civilian population as well. According to the Rockefeller-directed Population Council of the City of New York, and its affiliate the Negative Population Growth, Inc. of New Jersey, the U.S. population requires culling to 125 or 150 million people. That's about half its present number. And that, in a nutshell, is what "America's New War" on terrorism—leading to WW-III—is really about. Global population control and reduction through managed chaos. Using the standard Machiavellian practice of creating urgent problems, then costly solutions, America has been railroaded into what promises to be a long and deadly war against people previously, and likely still, on the payroll of a secret government and the CIA.

Now you might comprehend, if you have "the eyes" to read the above text, and the discernment necessary to perceive the truth it relays, why I found it nauseating that Americans so readily gave their blood and money to the Rockefeller's Red Cross. If you are among the millions who made that mistake, chalk it up to simple deception. But for heaven's sake, don't do it again! Please donate directly to the families who have been victimized. That way your contribution might do more than aiding and abetting the enemy.

Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz and Tetrahedron Publishing Group, 206 North 4th Avenue, Suite 147, Sandpoint, ID 83864 <http://www.tetrahedron.org>; toll-free order line: 888-508-4787; office telephone: 208-265-2575; fax: 208-265-2775; e-mail: <tetra@tetrahedron.org>. [End quoting]

Once again it should be pointed out how the average, well-meaning person has no idea of the evil behind seemingly good institutions. The lesson is simply to not accept anything at face value.

BUSH WILL DECIDE WHO FACES MILITARY TRIAL DO WE STILL DENY THAT WE HAVE A DICTATORSHIP? DOES THIS MAKE THE PEOPLE WHO WANTED REVENGE HAPPY?

From the INTERNET, <http://www.rense.com>, 11/30/01: [quoting]

(AFP)—U.S. President George W. Bush will personally rule on a "case by case" basis which suspected terrorists will face controversial U.S. military courts set up for that purpose, the White House said.

"He has reserved to himself, as opposed to designated it—delegating it to the secretary of defense or to any other officials—that responsibility" spokesman Ari Fleischer told

The Idaho Observer

Now that we know what is really going on, let's do something about it

The Idaho Observer is a monthly, 24-page newspaper dedicated to the truth. For a complimentary copy, please write:

PO Box 457, Spirit Lake, Idaho, 83869;
or call: (208) 255-2307.

\$1 for postage is appreciated
but not necessary.

email: observer@dmf.net

web: www.proliberty.com/observer



reporters.

Bush's decision to empower the U.S. secretary of defense to set up special military tribunals to try non-US citizens alleged to be terrorists—including those thought to have participated in the September 11 attacks on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon—has drawn fire from civil liberties advocates.

"The president will make the designation about who would be subject to a military tribunal. He will make that determination on the basis of what he believes is in the national security interest" said Fleischer.

The executive order, signed earlier this month, allows for a special military panel, rather than a civilian court, to try terrorists like Osama bin Laden, who is accused of masterminding the September strikes. [End quoting]

If it walks like a dictatorship and talks like a dictatorship—can it really still be a free America?

NESARA CONFIRMATIONS PLUS BROKAW/ASHCROFT INTERVIEW

Excerpted from the INTERNET, "Dove" <dove_of_o@hotmail.com>, 11/28/01: [quoting]

Hello Dear Friends,

Below are three interesting emails I received. The first one written to Starla is from someone who called the Bank of America a few days ago and confirmed that the B of A is ready to accept the new Treasury currency bills which are backed by gold (and other precious metals). Remember, NESARA is the ONLY law which authorizes the new Treasury Bank system and new U.S. Treasury currency notes/bills backed by gold and other precious metals.

My thanks to the person who called the B of A and also to the Rev. Hanzel for sharing his valuable knowledge with us via his letter urging NESARA's immediate announcement. I'm told that thousands of people have sent emails demanding NESARA's announcement. My sincere thanks to ALL who have had the courage to SPEAK OUT and demand the NESARA benefits which are RIGHTFULLY available for all people in our country.

Also my thanks to the person who sent me the information about Tom Brokaw's interview with Ashcroft, who seems to be a full-fledged dark-agenda stooge. I'm certain Tom Brokaw KNOWS the White Knights and now he obviously understands HOW SERIOUS the situation is in this country. Bless you, Tom Brokaw; you will soon be able to report the TRUTH because the White Knights ARE WINNING and NESARA IS happening.

The reason we, in the prosperity programs, care about NESARA is because most of the programs' funding is ordered to be paid out in the new Treasury Bank system.

Let's continue our prayers, meditations, and energy work invoking the Great Divine.

We are in the quiet before the GRAND DAWN of NESARA in the USA. After NESARA brings truth and prosperity to our country, the rest of the world will also undergo magnificent improvements.

Blessings and Love, Dove of Oneness

* * *

Subj: Dove is right about this one!

Date: 11/26/01

Starla: On 11/25/01 at 2:19 p.m. EST, I called Bank of America and advised "I am considering opening several new accounts, but before I do I want to know if BoA is set up for the new Treasury Bills which are backed by precious metals?" The young lady had to check, but came back and the answer was "Yes, we do." Since she answered that way, I repeated: "You are DEFINITELY set up for the new Treasury Bills which ARE backed by precious metals?" She then answered "Yes, we are."

After getting Dove's latest message, I called a different number earlier today for B of A and asked if they were set up for the new Treasury Bills, and her answer, after checking, was "Yes, we do." Since she answered that way, I got to thinking perhaps I had not made myself clear what I was asking, so I decided to call back to the main number in our phone book. I asked very detailed questions and she checked with the answers above, and said: "Yes, we are set up for the Treasury Bills."

I would say that Dove is RIGHT ON THE MARK.

* * *

From: Robert Hanzel

Date: Sat Nov 24, 2001

Subject: The Federal Reserve Act of 1913 and NESARA

Dear Members of the International Court of Justice,

Secretary of State Colin Powell, and Secretary of Treasury Paul O'Neil:

The Federal Reserve Act passed in 1913, whereby the Treasury Department gave all of its money to the Federal Reserve Bank, a private corporation owned by foreign bankers, was both unlawful and unconstitutional. From that time until today, 88 years later, Americans have been robbed and cheated by these foreign bankers while they have created wars in which our sons and daughters have been sacrificed, so that they could build up munitions, explode munitions, destroy cities, destroy countries, which would require more money allowing the Federal Reserve Banks to gain greater wealth, so that the trillions and trillions of dollars could go to these families who apparently could not live on a balanced budget that would satisfy them.

Honorable sirs, if you understand the significance of this lopsided extremism you will see how URGENT it is to get back to a just and equitable form of banking and financial balance. In seeing this, you will also understand why it is so important to relieve the suffering, tragedy, and sorrow in the world through the proper understanding of the monetary system and how it has been manipulated by those who have allowed our sons and daughters to suffer in unnecessary wars and who have stolen our life's work and energies, those of our parents, and those of our children for close to 90 years.

There is hope. In the early 1990s, a United States District Court (upheld by the Supreme Court) ruled on a lawsuit that all lending institutions in the United States had been operating fraudulently since 1933 because they were never properly registered in the states as a lending institution to do business. Because they were NEVER a legal entity, they had no standing in the courts which they have used to seek remedy and relief from the people.

It is my understanding that the announcement of the National Economic Stabilization and Recovery Act (NESARA) would bring immediate remedy and relief to the people. If you sincerely believe in the necessity of physical, emotional, spiritual, and economic well-being for all, and if it is now humanly possible to announce NESARA, we can take back that which the Founding Fathers of this country gave us but which we, our parents, and others, through negligence and lack of attention, allowed to be lost and forfeited at great suffering to ourselves, our children, our neighbors, and our parents.

Honorable Sirs, for bringing back the spirit of the U.S. Constitution with its guarantees of Liberty and Freedom for all, which we thrived under for over a hundred years before we were robbed of our heritage, please announce NESARA—NOW.

In the service, Rev. Robert Hanzel, Minister of Awareness, former Economic Development Planner and Director, Clark County, Nevada, Regional Planning Council.

* * *

BROKAW CHALLENGES ASHCROFT: WAR? WHAT WAR?

<<http://www.rumormillnews.net/cgi-bin/config.pl?read=15300>> Posted By: TimelessMind Date: Monday, 26 November 2001, 8:38 a.m.

On 11/21 evening news, Tom Brokaw was interviewing Attorney General Ashcroft regarding his decision to try suspected "terrorists" in military courts. Ashcroft began by saying that "in a time of war [paraphrasing here, from memory] such extraordinary 'liberties' were often taken." He spoke of World War II, for instance.

"But" argued Tom in a blatant challenge: "Congress has NOT declared a War!"

It was almost as though Brokaw were ALERTING us to something that had been "lost" in the translation of the anti-terrorism bill, and Bush's "declared war on terrorism". Fact is, Bush CANNOT declare a war on anything! Only Congress can. SO WHAT IS GOING ON HERE?

Ashcroft rode over his objections like a bulldozer by simply ignoring them! And continued talking about the NON-EXISTENT/COMPLETELY ILLEGAL (take your pick) WAR as though Brokaw had not said a word. It was interesting to note that my mind tuned into Tom's frustration; and something else—I saw FEAR. I sensed that the man no longer is under any illusion about what is happening in this country. Perhaps it was the anthrax letter that sent him over the edge, or perhaps he was already there, but there was a distinct sense that Tom Brokaw is considering his role as a Real American. Who knows: Maybe he is actually "tuning in" to his own Source!? Just reading between the lines! Ain't it great? — TM [End quoting]

[Editor's note: The question to ask yourself and pursue

through any legitimate means or connections at your disposal, is whether or not this NESARA program—or something like it—is for real. In the long run, we can be sure of a turnaround of this nation as more and more people awaken to The Truth of the shenanigans we have endured for so long now. But in the short term, as lessons surely need to be learned and adversarial roles played out here on schoolroom Earth, the signs are not yet so obvious to declare a "victory" for the common American—many of whom are absolutely clueless about both the problem and the solution. When mindless flag-waving gets replaced with the asking of tough questions to our "elected" representatives in sufficient volume to intimidate them into honest action, then will the fields be ready for the planting of such far-reaching economic seeds.

Meanwhile, the huge array of information swirling around many "underground" and Internet news conduits on this NESARA matter is, if anything, conflicting and vague to the discerning observer—and thus suggestive of at least some purposeful disinformation activity.

We felt it important enough to highlight this matter back in the October issue of The SPECTRUM in conjunction with the 9/11/01 tragedy for the obvious reasons noted therein. However, we choose not to act in a capacity to "fan the flames" of publicity about NESARA at this time both because (1) our own trusted sources of information have been able to garner, at best, lukewarm confirmations of matters on the truly inside track, and (2) because those driving such a program, if it is real and thus of such national magnitude, would then also have to be more than capable of making sure it gets announced when the time is right—but not a moment sooner.]

WE ARE THE WAR CRIMINALS NOW

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 11/29/01: [quoting]

By Robert Fisk, Commentary, *The Independent*, London

"Everything we have believed in since the Second World War goes by the board as we pursue our own exclusive war."

We are becoming war criminals in Afghanistan. The U.S. Air Force bombs Mazar-i-Sharif for the Northern Alliance, and our heroic Afghan allies—who slaughtered 50,000 people in Kabul between 1992 and 1996—move into the city and execute up to 300 Taliban fighters. The report is a footnote on the television satellite channels, a "nib" in journalistic parlance. Perfectly normal, it seems. The Afghans have a "tradition" of revenge. So, with the strategic assistance of the U.S.A.F., a war crime is committed.

Now we have the Mazar-i-Sharif prison "revolt", in which Taliban inmates opened fire on their Alliance jailers. U.S. Special Forces—and, it has emerged, British troops—helped the Alliance to overcome the uprising and, sure enough, CNN tells us some prisoners were "executed" trying to escape. It is an atrocity. British troops are now stained with war crimes. Within days, *The Independent's* Justin Huggler

ATTENTION!

- Are you looking for a product to replace your "dangerous" deodorant/antiperspirant? (See the News Desk article on page 4 of the June 2001 issue of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper.)
- Have you tried alternative antiperspirants and deodorants that just don't work? (At least not for long!)
- Do you have a problem with incontinence odor and don't want to risk using powders with talc?

**YOU DO NOT HAVE TO COMPROMISE
PROTECTION FOR SAFETY!**

For a free sample and free information (your name will not be used or sold for any other purposes) send a self-addressed, legal-size envelope w/ TWO 1st class stamps to:



DEODORANT INFO.
c/o PO Box 958
TEHACHAPI, CA 93581



has found more executed Taliban members in Kunduz.

The Americans have even less excuse for this massacre. For the U.S. Secretary of Defence, Donald Rumsfeld, stated quite specifically during the siege of the city that U.S. air raids on the Taliban defenders would stop "if the Northern Alliance requested it". Leaving aside the revelation that the thugs and murderers of the Northern Alliance were now acting as air controllers to the U.S.A.F. in its battle with the thugs and murderers of the Taliban, Mr. Rumsfeld's incriminating remark places Washington in the witness box of any war-crimes trial over Kunduz. The U.S. were acting in full military co-operation with the Northern Alliance militia.

Most television journalists, to their shame, have shown little or no interest in these disgraceful crimes. Cosying up to the Northern Alliance, chatting to the American troops, most have done little more than mention the war crimes against prisoners in the midst of their reports. What on Earth has gone wrong with our moral compass since 11 September?

Perhaps I can suggest an answer. After both the First and Second World Wars, we—the "West"—grew a forest of legislation to prevent further war crimes. The very first Anglo-French-Russian attempt to formulate such laws was provoked by the Armenian Holocaust at the hands of the Turks in 1915; The Entente said it would hold personally responsible "all members of the (Turkish) Ottoman government and those of their agents who are implicated in such massacres". After the Jewish Holocaust and the collapse of Germany in 1945, article 6 (C) of the *Nuremberg Charter* and the Preamble of the *U.N. Convention on genocide* referred to "crimes against humanity". Each new post-1945 war produced a raft of legislation and the creation of ever more human rights groups to lobby the world on liberal, humanistic Western values.

Over the past 50 years, we sat on our moral pedestal and lectured the Chinese and the Soviets, the Arabs and the Africans, about human rights. We pronounced on the human-rights crimes of Bosnians and Croats and Serbs. We put many of them in the dock, just as we did the Nazis at Nuremberg. Thousands of dossiers were produced, describing—in nauseous detail—the secret courts and death squads and torture and extra judicial executions carried out by rogue states and pathological dictators. Quite right too.

Yet suddenly, after 11 September, we went mad. We bombed Afghan villages into rubble, along with their inhabitants—blaming the insane Taliban and Osama bin Laden for our slaughter—and now we have allowed our gruesome militia allies to execute their prisoners. President George Bush has signed into law a set of secret military courts to try and then liquidate anyone believed to be a "terrorist murderer" in the eyes of America's awesomely inefficient intelligence services. And make no mistake about it, we are talking here about legally sanctioned American government death squads. They have been created, of course, so that Osama bin Laden and his men, should they be caught rather than killed, will have no public defence—just a pseudo trial and a firing squad.

It's quite clear what has happened. When people with yellow or black or brownish skin, with Communist or Islamic or Nationalist credentials, murder their prisoners or carpet-bomb villages to kill their enemies or set up death squad courts, they must be condemned by the United States, the European Union, the United Nations, and the "civilised" world. We are the masters of human rights, the Liberals, the great and good who can preach to the impoverished masses. But when our people are murdered—when our glittering buildings are destroyed—then we tear up every piece of human rights legislation, send off the B-52s in the direction of the impoverished masses, and set out to murder our enemies.

Winston Churchill took the Bush view of his enemies. In 1945, he preferred the straightforward execution of the Nazi leadership. Yet despite the fact that Hitler's monsters were responsible for at least 50 million deaths—10,000 times greater than the victims of 11 September—the Nazi murderers were given a trial at Nuremberg because U.S. President Truman made a remarkable decision. "Undiscriminating executions or punishments" he said "without definite findings of guilt fairly arrived at, would not fit easily on the American conscience or be remembered by our children with pride".

No one should be surprised that Mr. Bush—a small-time Texas Governor/Executioner—should fail to understand the morality of a statesman in the White House. What is so shocking is that the Blairs, Schröders, Chiracs, and all the

television boys should have remained so gutturally silent in the face of the Afghan executions and East European-style legislation sanctified since 11 September.

There are ghostly shadows around to remind us of the consequences of state murder. In France, a general goes on trial after admitting to torture and murder in the 1954-62 Algerian War, because he referred to his deeds as "justifiable acts of duty performed without pleasure or remorse". And in Brussels, a judge will decide if the Israeli Prime Minister, Ariel Sharon, can be prosecuted for his "personal responsibility" for the 1982 massacre in Sabra and Chatila.

Yes, I know the Taliban were a cruel bunch of bastards. They committed most of their massacres outside Mazar-i-Sharif in the late 1990s. They executed women in the Kabul football stadium. And yes, let's remember that 11 September was a crime against humanity.

But I have a problem with all this. George Bush says that "you are either for us or against us" in the war for civilisation against evil. Well, I'm sure not for bin Laden. But I'm not for Bush. I'm actively against the brutal, cynical, lying "war of civilisation" that he has begun so mendaciously in our name and which has now cost as many lives as the World Trade Centre mass murder.

At this moment, I can't help remembering my dad. He was old enough to have fought in the First World War. In the third Battle of Arras. And as great age overwhelmed him near the end of the century, he raged against the waste and murder of the 1914-1918 war. When he died, in 1992, I inherited the campaign medal of which he was once so proud, proof that he had survived a war he had come to hate and loathe and despise. On the back, it says: "The Great War For Civilisation". Maybe I should send it to George Bush.

<<http://argument.independent.co.uk>> [End quoting]

The brutality of the "war on terrorism" without question reveals the dark mentality of the TRUE (but cleverly hidden) engineers behind the event; only they can't see how they are so easily revealed. Once enough of the public (including the author above) understand the full extent of the hoax that has been perpetrated upon them, the sentiments of moral contradiction expressed here will take on an even more poignant edge of irony. Will it be enough outrage to overthrow the dark influence on planet Earth? That's what schoolroom Earth has set-up to find out.

U.S. SATELLITE DETECTION OF PORTABLE NUCLEAR WEAPONS

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 11/7/01: [quoting]

From Robert [name protected].

As you have probably heard from the major news networks, there is some concern about the so-called portable nuclear devices developed by the old USSR. Their former head of the KGB has confirmed the existence of 150 portable devices—100 of which are presently unaccounted for.

First of all, portable refers to a low-yield device with casing that would require an 18-wheeler to transport! "Suitcase device" is a misnomer. Second, none of these devices are missing; we know exactly where these devices are located at any given point in time.

This is how we know: During the 1980s I worked as a Senior Systems Engineer for several DOD companies in San Diego (Advanced Digital Systems and SAIC). While in this position I was tasked with developing a "Fleet Satellite

Catastrophic Restoral Plan" for the Joint Chiefs of Staff. My group was to develop a method for satellite intelligence restoral in the event of a space-born nuclear strike by the Soviet Union. In the course of this study, we had to review all satellite capabilities and characteristics—both current and projected through the early '90s.

A series of satellites planned to begin deployment in 1989 (temporarily delayed by the Shuttle explosion) are now aloft (2nd phase of the MILSTAR Program). They carry special sensor devices (developed by SAIC) that can detect high-velocity spin-off particles from enriched uranium (necessary for nuclear devices). Due to the small size and velocity of these particles, no amount of shielding can block them—not lead, not earth (subterranean). Radiation hazards from these particles are minimal due to limited quantity. Our satellites are fool-proof in detecting and pin-pointing the locations of enriched uranium throughout the world.

The nuclear verification process employed in monitoring Iraq and other nations via NATO and the United Nations uses these satellite joint detection systems (the NSA controls and tracks the data). Many articles concerning these satellites have already been written in specialty magazines (*Defense Science And Electronics* for one). Any attempt to bring a nuclear device into our country would be instantly detected (not to mention the track of its mobile transport).

Once again, the major US media resorts to half-truths for the benefit of ratings: "Stay tuned for more on our impending annihilation!" their unspoken headlines read. **If an internal nuclear attack ever occurs in this country without a major failure of our satellite assets, perhaps we should rethink just who the enemy really is.**

While at SAIC, I worked special projects for Dick Egger (heir-apparent to Bob Beyster). As SAIC is now the top think-tank for DOD, Admiral Poindexter (I worked for him as an NSO officer) has replaced Egger.

The "Black Ops" for SAIC are under Poindexter's control and include PSYOPS developed in the San Diego area. Former president Bush Senior is STILL IN CHARGE of the old CIA ops group Poindexter represents. Just as in IRAN/CONTRA, the funding is private! I believe our capabilities to detect nukes is "with intent" being hushed by the special interest group from the Bush presidency (there really is a World Order crowd!)—now operating through Bush Jr.

I am known to these people. I worked within their organization for almost 10 years—until I woke up. You can verify with Oliver North. He will not admit, but say to him: "The meeting at Pacer Systems in 1982 was taped and remains with the other documents bearing Bush Senior's signature—you only retrieved what I set aside for retrieval." You can gauge his reaction for yourself. [End quoting]

Keep the above in mind the next time "they" fabricate a scare tactic concerning nuclear devices to pass some law to take away even more rights of the citizenry. We have long been able to detect and track the location of ANY nuclear device from our satellite systems. So every time "they" say we should be afraid of a nuclear "terrorist" attack—think a bit about WHO the REAL terrorists must be! It can't happen unless "they" allow it to happen. And the likelihood of such a nuclear trick being pulled, to further intimidate the public, is just as likely (and possible) as was the 9/11/01 deception by the same crooks in high places.

And if the above doesn't quite boil your blood, how about this one:



A HORSE IN BALANCE WEARS A CROWN OF LIGHT



A story honoring en-Light-ened riding masters who developed *Guidelines* to bring: discipline, beauty, grace, and balance in the movements of a horse, from a girl who desired to be a better rider. She became the first equestrian American woman in Olympic history. This is her own life story; how their *Guidelines* produced oneness with her horses, also the realization of Creator-God, the Balancing Fulcrum, from riding the Figure 8. The en-Light-ened equestrian masters were Fritz Stecken and Ludwig Von Zeiner, Head Rider of The Spanish Riding School.

Price: \$12.00 (shipping included), payable with name & address to:



M.B. Gill, P.O. Box 277
Devault, PA 19432-0277



THE NOOSE IS TIGHTENING
AROUND ALL OUR NECKS!

From the INTERNET, "chris lock"
<lockpeter@hotmail.com>, 11/24/01: [quoting]

To all receiving this: Please spread far and wide.

This [*the shocking story "My Day At The Airport" which follows a few other interesting items below from Chris Lock's newsletter*] should be on the front page of every newspaper in the United States.

— Chris Lock, *SPIRAL Osaka*

Greetings Chris and thanks for the upbeat information on NESARA. It has been passed on thoughtfully. I would like to share with you and others who may be interested the words of a very sane woman who went by the name "Peace Pilgrim". She was a living example of what one can do for peace having spent most of her adult life from the early 1950s until her death WALKING ACROSS AMERICA AND CANADA for peace. She carried no money. She relied on the providence of God to be fed, and slept many a night under the stars. Thousands upon thousands were positively changed meeting her on the highways and byways of America. She was gloriously healthy, unbelievably free, and TOTALLY at peace.

Her message was simple: "This is the way of Peace: Overcome evil with good; falsehood with Truth; and hatred with Love." That might sound crass if she had not spent over twenty years as a literal vagrant uplifting all she met as an embodiment of peace. It is not enough to be anti-war, one has to LIVE peace first, within oneself. She trusted in God and received far, far more than any money or material "security" could offer. Now here is the quote from her book I am most interested in everyone reflecting on. You will know why when you read it. It comes from the chapter entitled "Extensions Of Pacifism".

QUOTE FROM HERMAN GOERING (Hitler's right-hand man) AT THE NUREMBERG TRIALS:

"Why, of course people don't want war. Why should some poor slob on a farm want to risk his/her life in a war when the best he can get out of it is to come back to his farm in one piece? Naturally the common people don't want war: neither in Russia, nor in England, nor for that matter in Germany. That is understood.

But after all, it is the leaders of a country who determine the policy, and it is always a simple matter to drag the people along, whether it is a democracy, or a fascist dictatorship, or a parliament, or a communist dictatorship. Voice or no voice, the people can always be brought to the bidding of the leaders. That is easy. All you have to do is tell them they are being attacked, and denounce the pacifists for lack of patriotism and exposing the country to danger. It works the same in any country."

Indeed it does, and in the land of the "free" this is what happens to a pacifist today:

My Day At The Airport

by Nancy Oden

On Thursday, November 1, 2001, I left my farmhouse on the North Coast of Maine, where I'm an organic grower, and headed for the Bangor International Airport in Bangor, Maine. I was dressed conservatively in a long, brown skirt with a matching jacket and turtleneck sweater, no jewelry, no buttons or other political indications attached, looking very like other women my age in this part of the world.

I am a relatively well known environmentalist, social and political activist, who has run for public office. It should be noted that, while I've been an activist for over thirty years, I've never been arrested, nor has there been anything in my life that would signal I meant harm to anyone.

Also, this was the third time this year I had traveled out of (or attempted to, in this case) Bangor Airport on American Airlines using an e-ticket purchased from *Priceline.com* bought weeks before with my own credit card. They had no reason for profiling and singling me out. It had to have been because of my political views which, of course, is not a good reason (see *U.S. Constitution's* first ten *Amendments*, otherwise known as the *Bill Of Rights*).

I was headed for Chicago for a Green Party USA National Coordinating Committee meeting, where I was to speak the next night on biochemical warfare and pesticides as weapons of war. I was also scheduled to interview job applicants, present several proposals and financial reports, and so on. I am a lead person on the National Coordinating

KIND WORDS FROM OUR READERS

"Dear Friends in Light, God bless you for bringing Truth. Please use this money to help you with the costs of putting out such a magnificent paper. It is such a blessing to me. May God bless all of you."
— **M.F. from MD**

"Dear Friends, I am simply amazed at the wonderful coverage and truth of 9/11/01 in the October SPECTRUM. One person I had a copy mailed to has decided to subscribe."

"Thank you, thank you, thank you for The SPECTRUM!! I have read and reread the messages from Sananda, Soltec, Germain, and Korton, and each reading provides one with more food for thought. What a marvelous gift!"
— **D.W. from NC**

"Dear Rick, Gail, and Dr. Young: I wrote you a while back that I am always behind on reading thru your SPECTRUM. Each issue is so jam-packed, I can't skip ANY articles! And I'm not through one issue when, lo and behold, another issue arrives in my mailbox! This is not to say that I'm a slow reader—in fact, I'm a fast reader. But I do have other things that I must do, and so I'm always disappointed when I can't keep up with you all."

"And then, yesterday, the latest issue arrived—and egad! Dr. Young has chosen to print it in little teensy baby print! So you have twice as much material in the 68 pages than you usually have! Well, thank goodness, I don't have to use a magnifying glass to read it, but if Dr. Young reduces it any more, I may have to resort to that!"

"I guess the only thing I can do is give up sleep to get everything read!"

"I still don't know how you folks do it all. But thank God you do. Keep up the good work."

"Your friend in Illinois."

"P.S. This email is written not as sarcastic criticism, but is meant to be an amusing message. I wrote it with a smile on my face."
— **D.B. from IL**

"Dear SPECTRUM, I am enclosing a thoughtful article on the soy controversy FYI. Also a small donation. Wish my circumstances permitted me to give a bigger amount. Sure hope you folks can survive. SPECTRUM is a Godsend."
— **M.A. from WA**

"Dr. Young was right! The type is smaller; we get so much more! I was trying to read fast to learn as much as I could as fast as I could, but my glasses were a little out of focus. It must be my eyes. I went back to the Editorial page. No, it was the type! What a wonderful surprise! Please send me 3 more copies."
— **F.S. from CA**

"It was a comfort and a reassurance to be reminded of this "Peace and Knowing" by Soltec [in his message in the October 2001 issue]. The paper is a blessing beyond words. Thank you from the deepest part of my heart."
— **M.C. from BC Canada**

To order *The SPECTRUM* newspaper please call **1-877-280-2866**,
or if you are outside the U.S. please call **1-661-823-9696**.

Committee of the Green Party USA (the original Green Party, although there is now another which took a very similar name).

I arrived at the Bangor Airport the now-requisite two hours ahead of the flight and walked in to the airport to the sight of a couple of dozen National Guard troops carrying machine guns in their hands wandering around the lobby. I walked down to the American Airlines ticket counter, where there were no other passengers, and told the airline ticket agent my name. I was holding out my picture ID and the printed itinerary they told us to bring, but he barely glanced at them. I remember thinking: "Does he have a picture of me under that counter? Why didn't he look at my ID?"

No one checked my ID at any time. They all knew what I looked like and, it became clear, my antiwar stance. I am not that well known that they would have known me on sight. Why were they briefed about me before I arrived at the airport? What were they told? Was it the FBI or some other agency? Which one?

The ticket agent spent an inordinate amount of time on his computer, then finally produced a boarding pass with a large "S" written on it. I asked him what that meant, and he said I had been picked to have my bags searched. Well, one expects that now, so I said "Oh, that's okay." But I had a feeling there was more.

Since there was no one else around, I turned back to him and looked him in the eye—he seemed a decent guy—and asked him: "My being picked wasn't random, was it?" He hesitated a moment, but then said: "No, your name was already flagged in the computer and you would have been searched in any case." Well, still possibly coincidence.

Then to the x-ray for my bags and me. I said to the two women sitting by the machine that scans the bags, sort of apologetically, "I've been picked to have my bags searched. I know this might sound silly, but since you handle all these people's bags and belongings—with the anthrax scare and all—I'd like it if whoever searches through my clothes and things wash their hands first." They looked at me with hate and loathing, and one said: "We don't want YOUR germs, either." (Turns out they wear rubber gloves.)

"Whoa" I thought, "either I'm back in kindergarten or these normally quite civil women have some reason for being hostile". I had the distinct feeling they had been told awful things about me—I want to know what they were told about this profiled individual coming to their airport.

Neither my bags nor I set off any beeps in the machinery so we walked right through to the boarding area. Here I sat down with the other passengers. There was one National Guard soldier in the boarding area; he was a short man with a black eye wearing camo gear and carrying a machine gun.

Soon after I sat down, the National Guardsman looked at the dozen or so passengers, his eyes stopping at me and he yelled: "Bring those bags over here!" Since he didn't call my name, how did he know which person was me, since I did not look appreciably different from the others?

When I didn't move fast enough, he yelled again: "Hurry up! Move! Bring those bags up here!" This did not make me move faster. By now people were beginning to stare at me as if I might possibly be someone bent on doing something wrong.

I set my two smallish bags on the table where two women were waiting to search my bags. As one of them had

trouble with a zipper on my older bag, I said "Oh, that zipper is not right, here, let me open it for you" and I reached over the table to undo the zipper. Immediately the soldier yelled out: "Get your hands away from there!" By now the other passengers were getting nervous, of course.

He was standing at the end of the table with the women on one side looking in my bags and me standing on the other side of the table. I turned to face him, which put my back towards everyone else, and he grabbed my left arm and began loudly spouting pro-war nonsense into my face. "Don't you understand we have to get them before they get us? Don't you understand what happened September 11?" and so on.

I immediately pulled my arm away from him and said: "Do not touch me. You cannot do that!" And stepped back a foot or so, saying that I didn't want to hear his views on why he thought we should kill starving, helpless people in Afghanistan.

He grabbed for me again. I stepped back further stating emphatically: "Do not touch me!" And further emphasizing that I did not want to listen to his views on the war. He was about to leave his position and come after me again, but I saw the senior security man, who is usually there, shake his head "No" at the soldier, who then backed off, but he was angry that I would not submit to his holding me while he forced his views on me.

I turned, and there, just a couple of inches away, was the man with the metal-detecting wand. I stepped back a foot or two so he wasn't right up against me, and he did the wand thing. I was the only one whose bags were searched. For a woman of a certain age such as myself to stand there with arms outstretched while a man skimmed my body with a device was very embarrassing and demeaning.

I asked him not to touch me with the wand, as I didn't know what it was, but, of course, he had to touch my shoulder with it. I ignored this, just wanting to get out of there. While he was doing the wand thing, I heard the soldier, who was behind me, say: "Don't let her on the plane." I thought he was talking to himself.

Then they were done with the searching, and I walked the three feet to the boarding gate. The American Airlines agent said: "You can't get on the plane". I asked why. He replied, "Because he [indicating the soldier] says you didn't cooperate with the search."

I said: "But you were standing here the whole time. Didn't you see him grab my arm and talk loudly into my face?" He said he couldn't see that because my back was to people, he only saw me back off.

I then told the American Airlines agent that I needed to get to Chicago and stated what I had to do there. The American Airlines agent then said, rather softly, probably so the guardsman soldier couldn't hear: "We'll put you on the four o'clock plane; that's the last one out today that you can go through Boston and still get to Chicago tonight." I

replied "Fine, let's just do that. I don't care if I'm late so long as I get there."

Unfortunately, the Guardsman overheard, and he wasn't done with me. Clearly, this non-subservient female had to be punished for not being sufficiently obsequious. He saw me picking up my bags to go out into the lobby and wait for the 4 o'clock plane, and yelled (that seemed to be his only means of communication): "Come With Me!"

I asked "Why? Where are we going?"

He replied, louder, "Come With Me!"

A few people to whom I've told this insist the government/military is trying to "criminalize" me and other political activists who don't have criminal records. This is what's done to people of color. When they're harassed and/or beaten by police, they eventually, of course, do something to protect themselves, and then get arrested for hitting an officer or whatever. If they then get convicted of a felony, they go to prison and probably a few years of parole, when one's rights are mostly non-existent, and draconian restrictions are put upon one's activities. Convicted felons lose a lot of rights in this country: their travel is henceforth limited; in some states they can't vote, own a gun, and various other limitations.

Under the circumstances, and because I had a few hours until four o'clock anyway, it seemed best to go with the Guardsman. The circumstances being that each individual soldier/national guardsman seems to be The Law unto themselves. Each of them makes it up as they go along, punishing people who don't hop to. Military law is not democracy.

He took me to the entrance area, apart from anyone else. Then he ordered, loudly, "Sit Down!" I gave him a look and then sat. The soldier found the airport policeman and told him to stay with me. Upon reflection, I probably wasn't free to leave, but I thought I was waiting for the next plane, so just stayed there.

The airport policeman was a pleasant local man and we talked about what had just happened as well as people we knew, etc. Within minutes I looked up to see 5-6 National Guardsmen in their camo gear all carrying machine guns marching in a sort of formation towards me. I was sitting down quietly talking with the policeman. The situation looked like a bad movie.

It occurred to me that this is how people get "disappeared", which has happened to over 1,200 Americans so far since September 11. We used to hear about this only in repressive military regimes in other places (usually bolstered by our tax dollars). I'm sure they were ready to arrest me for allegedly "not cooperating with a security search", with which I had, indeed, cooperated.

All of a sudden the ludicrousness of the situation struck me. There I am, sitting down with my bags, a woman clearly not a physical threat, and this phalanx of soldiers in formation descends upon me, ready to arrest me for something I did not do. I gave a little laugh and said to the lead man: "What, all this, just for me?" Then I asked: "What's this really about? What's going on here?"

He replied "We understand you didn't cooperate with a security search."

I said "That's ridiculous. They searched my bags and they did the wand search. The only problem was your man here [I indicated the short guy with the black eye] grabbing my arm and spouted pro-war views loudly in my face." The lead soldier (I don't know his rank) said, astonishingly, "He told me he only hit your arm."

I looked at the lead soldier wide-eyed with a few unbidden (certainly unwanted when I'm trying to look fierce) tears in my eyes, and asked: "Even if that's all he had done, would that be okay?" I think he then realized the Guardsman had been way out of line and said "Wait here."

They left, and the policeman stayed with me. I don't really think I was free to go, although I had not been arrested.

I found out later they had gone upstairs and told the Bangor Airport manager to tell all airlines in the airport not to allow me to fly out of Bangor that day, and possibly more than just that one day. Since the military are in charge of our airports and they can override civilians in charge, this was made to happen.

I was to be punished for the crime of questioning their authority, especially for the Guardsman to hold my arm and force me to listen to his brain-washed rantings.

Every airline in the Bangor Airport was given my name and told that I did not cooperate with a security search. Not cooperating with a security search at an airport is a federal

Electricity for Health

Check The Beck Protocol ...
A First-aid Kit for the Future

A four-part protocol that enables you to help yourself using gentle micro currents of electricity, magnetic pulsing, colloidal silver and ozonated water.



The Silver Pulser and Magnetic Pulser are licensed in Canada as Class II medical devices available to the public.

1-800-224-0242



Tel: 250-814-0046 Fax: 250-814-0047
www.sotainstruments.com
anybody@sotainstruments.com

crime. If, indeed, I had not cooperated, they would have arrested me right then and there. But I had been searched, so they couldn't say that.

However, now I have to wonder if every airline in the world doesn't have me in their computer as a person who didn't cooperate with the security search, which means they can deny me passage in their airplanes. We will find out as time goes on.

They told the policeman this news and had him tell me that I wouldn't be allowed to fly out of Bangor that day. So I said I had to go to American Airlines and get my money back. The policeman came with me.

The same AA clerk was at the counter. He stepped outside the counter to converse with the policeman and me. He confirmed that they had been told not to allow me to fly out of Bangor that day. I asked him about the next day and he said he didn't know. This is not a small matter for me, since the Bangor Airport is 100 miles from where I live.

The AA clerk then suggested I drive to Boston (5-1/2 hour drive) and fly out of there. There were several problems with that, I told him. First, my old car barely made it the 100 miles to the Bangor Airport and might not make it to Boston or back again. Then there were the parking fees in Boston as well as the fact that I might not be allowed to fly out of there or might not be able to get a seat once I got there. Also, if they would not honor my now-expired ticket, I'd have to pay full fare, which I couldn't afford. Not a serious option.

I then asked the American Airlines clerk for my money back so I might consider some alternative means of transport. He said he couldn't refund my money. I asked him why and he said: "It's a non-refundable ticket." This was so ridiculous that all three of us laughed a little. All the airlines issue tickets on other tickets all the time. So I asked him again and he said he couldn't refund the ticket, indicating it wasn't his decision, which I understood, and told him I'd take it up with the airline later.

Then the policeman, half apologetically, told me I'd been banned from the Airport for that day, and that he had to escort me out. I told him I understood that he was under the military's rule, and that I would call it his walking me to the door, rather than escorting me out of the airport.

We walked to the exit. I thanked him for being kind and considerate, which he had been, and left with the sinking feeling that something bad is happening to our country. And this is how it begins.

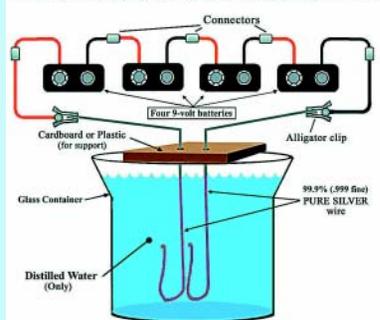
Postscript:

I have since gotten in touch with the Bangor Airport manager who assures me that it's fine with them if I fly out of there, but that it ultimately isn't their decision.

I've also been told by American Airlines' head of security in Texas that I am welcome to fly on their airline any time, and that they will contact *Priceline.com* about both of them giving my money back. This is all good, excepting that the

Colloidal Silver Handbook

COLLOIDAL SILVER GENERATOR



Why You Need It How To Make It

44-page booklet

\$7 (shipping included)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering
information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

military can arbitrarily, at any time, revoke my right to travel for no good reason, as they did November 1 in Bangor, Maine. So long as the military are in charge of civilian affairs, we are not free; we do not have our *Bill Of Rights* protecting us because they've abrogated it and declared themselves The Law.

We are forming a national *Bill Of Rights* Defense Committee, and invite all of you and/or groups you're affiliated with to help us form such a coalition based on defense of our civil liberties. Please email back saying you'll be part of this new coalition of groups and individuals, and include your name and phone number. Then we can call a meeting to decide what to do. We need a large, strong, united voice to tell the military government we now have (Bush, Sr., who used to be not only President, but before that head of the CIA, Dick Cheney, Daddy Bush's fellow oil man and defense contractor, and the Pentagon brass) that we will not accept killing democracy in order to save it.

We do not want corporations, with their only interest in next quarter's profits, running the world. We, the people, should be making the decisions that affect our lives. Real Democracy. Nothing less will do.

Nancy Oden is an organic farmer and Green Party organizer. She lives in Jonesboro, Maine. She can be contacted at: <cleaneart@acadia.net> <<http://disc.server.com/discussion.cgi?id=149495&article=11638>>

I consider what happened to this sane, peaceful and obviously intelligent citizen of a so called democracy to be nothing short of apocalyptic in its import. The fact that this CAN and DOES happen now almost daily in the United States should convince even the harshest skeptic that something has gone terribly wrong on our planet. And it is NOT because of Islamic terrorists. Let us be very awake on that point.

[End quoting]

The mostly sleeping public has only a dim idea about how quickly such "terrorism" as described above can take over a nation.

For example, consider the following courageous opinion voiced by a famous writer of the political realms:

KANGAROO COURTS OF THE BUSH DICTATORSHIP

From the INTERNET, *Truthout 2001*, for 11/26/01: [quoting]

By William Safire

WASHINGTON—As soon as German U-boats put eight saboteurs on U.S. shores during World War II, one of the eight called the FBI to betray the mission but was brushed off as a crackpot. Days later, he called again and managed to persuade the FBI he was an authentic saboteur. Partly to keep this embarrassment of bungled enforcement from becoming known, the eight were secretly tried by a military court inside the FBI headquarters.

Unexpectedly, a U.S. Army lawyer assigned to the Germans mounted a spirited defense. Col. Kenneth Royall, citing the landmark 1866 Supreme Court decision of *Ex Parte Milligan*—holding that martial law could not be applied where federal civil courts were in business—challenged the secret tribunal's legality.

F.D.R. told his attorney general, according to Francis Biddle's memoirs, that he would resist any Supreme Court decision to give the accused saboteurs a regular court trial: "I won't hand them over to any United States marshal armed with a writ of habeas corpus." Confrontation was averted when a cowed Supreme Court unanimously acknowledged the extra-judicial power of a president armed with a Congressional declaration of war. Six of the eight captives went to the electric chair; J. Edgar Hoover was awarded a medal of honor.

Now President Bush, with no such Congressional declaration, is using that Roosevelt mistake as precedent for his own dismaying departure from due process. Bush's latest self-justification is his claim to be protecting jurors (by doing away with juries). Worse, his gung-ho advisers have convinced him—as well as some gullible commentators—that the Star Chamber tribunals he has ordered are "implementations" of the lawful Uniform Code of Military Justice.

Military attorneys are silently seething because they know that to be untrue. The U.C.M.J. demands a public trial, proof beyond reasonable doubt, an accused's voice in the selection of juries, and right to choose counsel, unanimity in death sentencing, and above all, appellate

review by civilians confirmed by the Senate.

Not one of those fundamental rights can be found in Bush's military order setting up kangaroo courts for people he designates before "trial" to be terrorists. Bush's fiat turns back the clock on all advances in military justice, through three wars, in the past half-century.

His advisers assured him that a fearful majority would cheer his assumption of DICTATORIAL power to ignore our courts. They failed to warn him, however, that his denial of traditional American human rights to non-citizens would backfire and, in practice, actually weaken the war on terror.

Spain, which caught and charged eight men for complicity in the Sept. 11 attacks, last week balked at turning over the suspects to a U.S. tribunal ordered to ignore rights normally accorded alien defendants. Other members of the European Union holding suspects that might help us break Al Qaeda may also refuse extradition. Presumably Secretary of State Colin Powell was left out of the Ashcroft "try-'em-and-fry-'em" loop.

Thus has coalition-minded Bush undermined the antiterrorist coalition, ceding to nations overseas the high moral and legal ground long held by U.S. justice. And on what leg does the U.S. now stand when China sentences an American to death after a military trial devoid of counsel chosen by the defendant?

We in the tiny minority of editorialists on left and right who dare to point out such constitutional, moral, and practical antiterrorist considerations are derided as "professional hysterics" akin to "antebellum Southern belles suffering the vapors". Buncha weepy sissies, we are. (Frankly, Scarlett, I don't give a damn. I've always been pro-bellum.)

The possibility of being accused, however, of showing insufficient outrage at those suspected of a connection to terrorists shuts up most politicians. And a need to display patriotic fervor turns Bush's liberal critics into exemplars of evenhandedism. Careers can be wrecked by taking an unpopular stand.

But not always. Forty years ago, my political mentor introduced me to his senior partner, Ken Royall, who after World War II had been appointed by President Truman to be the last secretary of war. Royall, then head of a great New York law firm, considered the high point of his career his losing fight to get a group of reviled Nazi terrorists a fair American trial.

(In accordance with Title 17 U.S.C. Section 107, this material is distributed without profit to those who have expressed a prior interest in receiving the included information for research and educational purposes.) [End quoting]

And there you have it from a distinguished American commentator. Few are brave enough to weather the criticism and break with the herd of well-controlled sheep, as David Icke likes to put it. But that's exactly what the testing is about at this time on schoolroom Earth. How many of us will pass the test?

Meanwhile, here's how to deal with inconvenient questions when you don't have any good answers:

ASHCROFT SILENCE EXACERBATES HILL & WHITE HOUSE TENSIONS

Excerpted from the INTERNET, *truthout 2001*, 11/21/01: [quoting]

By Noelle Straub and Melanie Fonder

The chairman and ranking Republican on the Senate Judiciary Committee are increasingly frustrated by the failure of Attorney General John Ashcroft to respond to any inquiries concerning his broad new powers in dealing with accused terrorists.

Underscoring rising tensions between the White House and Congress, the committee has demanded that Ashcroft appear as the lone witness at a hearing next week.

Sens. Patrick Leahy (D-VT) and Orrin Hatch (R-UT), the Judiciary chairman and ranking member, respectively, sent a terse three-sentence letter sent to their former colleague on Friday.

"We suggest Wednesday, Nov. 28, 2001, and ask that you make yourself available for several hours" the senators wrote.

The committee staff and Department of Justice staff are negotiating the exact date, according to Leahy spokesman David Carle.

Lawmakers want information about the more than 1,000 people detained in the criminal investigation, changes allowing law enforcement to listen-in on lawyer-client communications in some cases, what law enforcement might have done to prevent the attacks, and how to ensure civil liberties under sweeping anti-terrorism legislation signed into law.

Leahy has sent six letters to Ashcroft and has signed two with other lawmakers. Ashcroft personally has yet to respond to any of them, but Assistant Attorney General Daniel Bryant responded to one issue on Nov. 14.

The letters—sent between Oct. 25 and Nov. 16—even include personal notes from Leahy such as "Looking forward to your response" and "Many people are concerned about this—I do need the questions answered."

Susan Dryden, a Justice Department spokeswoman, failed to return several phone calls from The Hill.

"Given the grave importance of this matter and its implications for basic civil liberties, I would appreciate a response to these questions by no later than Nov. 13" Leahy wrote on Nov. 9. "I would also respectfully request that full and responsive answers to my earlier letters of Oct. 25 and 31 and Nov. 7 and 8, 2001, be provided without delay." [End quoting]

Don't you wonder about the way Congress votes for laws, seemingly without even reading their texts, and then asks for answers AFTER the barn door has been opened wide?! Considering how completely bought-and-paid-for are most of the congressional puppets, you can be sure they would not be asking any tough questions if it weren't for an

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

'WHEN TO ACT' CALENDAR 2002

FEATURES: STOCK MARKET MOVEMENTS, MONTHLY SUCCESSFUL BUSINESS DATES – WORLD AFFAIRS – AND DANGEROUS DATES. SEND \$20.00 CHECK OR M.O. TO: K.H. HARDING, PO BOX 7055 COLORADO SPRINGS, CO 80933

Cooking for PEACE A booklet of various recipes, special foods, beverages, to help balance the immune system, electrolyte levels, and important cellular growth. Price: \$10 + s/h: \$2. Send name and address to:

Cooking for PEACE

Box 277, Devault, PA 19432-0277

How wonderful is the brain to alert an unbalanced part of the body and the mind TO SEEK THE TRUTH.

KEYS TO ULTIMATE HEALTH

Addresses cause of ALL illness and disease utilizing an "*Electrical Understanding*". There are **NO Incurable Diseases - Just Incurable People.**

Attain high energy, youthfulness & become disease-free. Receive the report: "**How I became completely cancer-free in 60 days from massive cancer.**"

Free info pac: 1-888-658-8859

E-mail: louish@pacificcoast.net

**A BRIDGE TO COSMIC REALITY
THE METAPHYSICAL/UFO WRITERS' FORUM
www.wakingstatemultimedia.org**

Advertise in The SPECTRUM.

For details call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

or e-mail us at: thespectrum@tminet.com

The SPECTRUM is not responsible for claims made by our advertisers.

ENORMOUS level of pressure from constituents—pressure that is definitely NOT being reported by the controlled media in order to give the illusion (falsely) of widespread acceptance of the shenanigans being orchestrated to eliminate our *Bill Of Rights*.

There aren't as many asleep people as you might surmise from observing the news broadcasts; rather, the otherwise smug crooks in high places are growing ever more alarmed by how much they underestimated the public's ability to see through their tricks and ask some really tough questions. You need only read between the lines of many articles shared in the last two months of *The SPECTRUM*, and again this issue, to confirm that fact.

GREAT GATES FATE

From the INTERNET, <<http://stewartswerdlow.com>>, 11/26/01: [quoting]

The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, worth over \$24.2 billion, was set up to act as a publicity campaign to soften the image of the ruthlessly portrayed Bill Gates, Jr. It is actually Bill Gates, Sr., age 75, who runs the program. Bill Sr. says the plan is to give away all of Junior's \$54 billion net worth, to the Foundation, keeping only a "small amount" for his kids.

Well, altruistic as that may sound, it is a brilliant way to avoid taxes and still spend money on pet projects. By the way, the Foundation has none of its money in the stock market, thereby avoiding all losses. Gee, what did they know before September?

[End quoting]

This is nothing new for those of you who remember old man John D. Rockefeller's method for beating the taxman and buying admiration.

ONGOING TERRORISM EXCUSE

President Bush visited Ft. Campbell, Kentucky and told the camouflaged soldiers that: "Afghanistan is only the beginning of the fight against terrorism." By the way, Ft. Campbell is the training center for the Homeland Defense forces, being trained to stop and interrogate U.S. citizens on a daily basis.

Please refer to the article on this subject in last month's News Desk titled "Citizen, Can I See Your ID"? It's a must read for all U.S. citizens.

PORTLAND, OREGON REFUSES HOMELAND SECURITY ORDERS

Portland, Oregon is the first U.S. city to refuse to cooperate with the FBI and Homeland Security when asked to round up 5,000 Middle Eastern men in that city. The police chief in that city says it violates state law.

U.S. RAPIDLY BECOMING SECOND NAZI GERMANY

The Pentagon seeks to expand the powers of "Homeland Defense" under a giant "Central Command". This will greatly expand the use of the military within the U.S. and, in effect, create national Martial Law. The U.S. will become a second Nazi Germany.

RESEARCH PAPER SHOWING JEWS/PALESTINIANS ARE ALMOST GENETIC IDENTICALS AXED

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 11/26/01: [quoting]

By Robin McKie, Science Editor, *The Observer*, London
A keynote research paper showing that Middle Eastern Jews and Palestinians are genetically almost identical has been pulled from a leading journal.

Academics who have already received copies of *Human Immunology* have been urged to rip out the offending pages and throw them away.

Such a drastic act of self-censorship is unprecedented in research publishing and has created widespread disquiet, generating fears that it may involve the suppression of

NOTICE TO OUR READERS

As you know, we at *The SPECTRUM* operate with a minimal staff and very limited resources. Due in large part to your enthusiasm for this newspaper, we have been receiving numerous phone calls on our toll-free line from ones simply wishing to thank us for the work we do. Your kind words are ALWAYS appreciated. However, that route does place a drain on our limited resources—both manpower and money. It is better to receive your kind words of thanks and encouragement in the form of a written note or e-mail—that can be shared easily with all the staff, rather than with just the ones who take your call. We would appreciate that you please use the toll-free number ONLY when placing orders.

Thank you for your understanding,
Gail Cortright, Business Manager

scientific work that questions Biblical dogma.

"I have authored several hundred scientific papers, some for *Nature* and *Science*, and this has never happened to me before" said the article's lead author, Spanish geneticist Professor Antonio Arnaiz-Villena, of Complutense University in Madrid. "I am stunned."

British geneticist Sir Walter Bodmer added: "If the journal didn't like the paper, they shouldn't have published it in the first place. Why wait until it has appeared before acting like this?"

The journal's editor, Nicole Sucio-Foca, of Columbia University, New York, claims the article provoked such a welter of complaints over its extreme political writing that she was forced to repudiate it. The article has been removed from *Human Immunology's* website, while letters have been written to libraries and universities throughout the world asking them to ignore or "preferably to physically remove the relevant pages". Arnaiz-Villena has been sacked from the journal's editorial board.

Dolly Tyan, president of the American Society of Histocompatibility and Immunogenetics, which runs the journal, told subscribers that the society is "offended and embarrassed".

The paper, "The Origin of Palestinians and their Genetic Relatedness with other Mediterranean Populations", involved studying genetic variations in immune system genes among people in the Middle East.

In common with earlier studies, the team found no data to support the idea that Jewish people were genetically distinct from other people in the region. In doing so, the team's research challenges claims that Jews are a special, chosen people and that Judaism can only be inherited.

Jews and Palestinians in the Middle East share a very similar gene pool and must be considered closely related and not genetically separate, the authors state. Rivalry between the two races is therefore based "in cultural and religious, but not in genetic, differences" they conclude.

But the journal, having accepted the paper earlier this year, now claims the article was politically biased and was written using "inappropriate" remarks about the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. Its editor told the journal *Nature* last week that she was threatened by mass resignations from members if she did not retract the article.

Arnaiz-Villena says he has not seen a single one of the accusations made against him, despite being promised the opportunity to look at the letters sent to the journal.

He accepts he used terms in the article that laid him open to criticism. There is one reference to Jewish "colonists" living in the Gaza strip, and another that refers to Palestinian people living in "concentration" camps.

"Perhaps I should have used the words settlers instead of colonists. but really, what is the difference?" he said.

"And clearly, I should have said refugee, not concentration, camps, but given that I was referring to settlements outside of Israel—in Syria and Lebanon—that scarcely makes me anti-Jewish. **References to the history of the region, the ones that are supposed to be politically offensive, were taken from the *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, and other text books.**"

In the wake of the journal's actions, and claims of mass protests about the article, several scientists have now written to the society to support Arnaiz-Villena and to protest about their heavy-handedness.

One of them said: **"If Arnaiz-Villena had found evidence that Jewish people were genetically very special, instead of ordinary, you can be sure no one would have objected**

to the phrases he used in his article. This is a very sad business." [End quoting]

This is just a very small, relatively common example of how our textbooks and institutions of so-called research and "higher" learning (and all schools, for that matter) are bound by political correctness and not by facts. The unmentioned shackles of coercion are—as usual—financial pressure and saving face. Hopefully this "tempest in a teapot" will backfire on the instigators and help to open many more eyes to The Truth.

Is it any wonder that our world is in such a mess when good research work is censored like this? But it happens all the time in all the important areas of, especially, history and science, since these are the major ways that the crooks in high places keep us in the dark and under their control.

LIVELY ACTIVITY UNDER ARCTIC ICE CAP

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.timestar.org>>, TimeStar Earth <timestar@timestar.org>, 11/29/01: [quoting]

This discovery of deep-sea hot springs and volcanic movement near Greenland under the Arctic Ocean is especially interesting because the area was mentioned in the Pleiadian contact with Billy Meier in Switzerland. Regardless of what anyone thinks about the Pleiadians and the Swiss Billy Meier, their UFO contact was a landmark. The Meier UFO contact contains some of the most highly documented evidence ever obtained after the Pleiadians announced their presence with high quality photos, Air Force jet chases, etc. The Pleiadians with Billy Meier wanted their message heard, and their message changed the course of UFO investigation.

In the contact that began in 1975, the Pleiadians mentioned a period in our history when Florida was located at a higher latitude, closer to Greenland. The association of Florida with the lost continent of Atlantis in the Atlantic, at a higher latitude closer to Greenland, would indicate the possibility of a crustal displacement. The recent discovery of hot spots around Greenland by the U.S. Coast Guard adds substantial dimension to the possibility of a radical displacement that caused Florida (and Atlantis) to shift to what are now lower latitudes on the globe. Regards, Krsanna

Scientists Find Hot Activity Under Arctic Ice Cap

(Updated Wednesday, November 28, By Will Dunham)

WASHINGTON (*Reuters*)—Under the frozen surface of the Arctic Ocean, scientists sailing aboard a U.S. Coast Guard icebreaker discovered a searing caldron of activity, including underwater volcanic movement and deep-sea hot springs that may harbor previously unknown forms of marine life.

The findings about the hot times under the polar ice cap were presented on Wednesday by scientists who participated in the nine-week Arctic Mid-Ocean Ridge Expedition (AMORE) funded by the U.S. National Science Foundation.

The scientists mapped and studied the Gakkel Ridge, which runs for 1,100 miles from north of Greenland to Siberia beneath the Arctic ice cap. It is the deepest and most remote portion of the global mid-ocean ridge system, where new ocean crust continuously is created as sea floor spreading unfolds through volcanic activity.

Defying expectations, the Gakkel Ridge seems to be highly volcanically active, the scientists said. The mission also retrieved evidence of a vast field of undersea vents known as "black smokers"—each serving as a super-heated oasis of life on the floor below the frigid Arctic Ocean.

Samples taken by the scientists revealed an abundance of fresh lava and evidence of hydrothermal activity.

"Our maps show that this ridge is tectonically very different than other ridges; the rift valley is close to a mile deeper with many enormous, long-lived faults" researcher Henry Dick of the Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution said in a statement. "This likely accounts for why so many hydrothermal plumes were found here."

The researchers conducted their work from aboard the specially equipped U.S. Coast Guard Cutter Healy, an icebreaker that plows through the ocean's frozen surface, and a German research vessel, the Polarstern, in a mission that started in August.

After a dredge team recovered evidence of black smoker chimneys, the scientists aboard the Polarstern lowered a camera and other sensing equipment to the sea floor to confirm the presence of these hydrothermal vents.

The vents on the mid-ocean ridges provide chemical energy that nurtures exotic life forms and complicated ecosystems deep below the ocean surface. Previously unknown organisms may live in the ecosystems, supported by these newly discovered vents, the scientists said.

Geologists, oceanographers and biologists taking part in the mission retrieved samples of rock, mud, water, and living organisms they plan to examine in their laboratories.

Gakkel Ridge is considered the world's slowest spreading mid-ocean ridge. Because the southern end of the ridge spreads somewhat more quickly than the northern end, the scientists had expected that volcanic activity would peter out as they headed north. Instead, they discovered irregular pockets of volcanic activity rather than a uniform pattern.

[End quoting]

Like us, Mother Earth is also going through many changes as higher-frequency energies continue to intensify in their bathing of our mutual living environment. And some places where the most intense activity is occurring are not easy to observe. Geophysical Commander Soltec (as well as other Teachers and Wayshowers who share spiritual messages from the Higher Realms in these pages) often comment upon these "growing pains" we're experiencing. For example, see Master Hilarion's message elsewhere in this issue of *The SPECTRUM* for a recent commentary on this matter.

BARS THAT BEND—MAKING BIKES SAFER FOR TYKES

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, December 2001: [quoting]

A 6-year-old boy was rushed by helicopter to the Children's Hospital of Philadelphia. His liver was torn almost in half, and he had lost much of his blood—all in a fall from a bicycle.

The boy recovered; but the case caught the attention of bioengineer Kristy Arbogast. She was astonished to learn that 10 percent of bicycle accidents nationwide result in injuries to the liver, kidneys, pancreas, or other parts of the abdomen. She and her colleague, Dr. Laura Winston, decided to do something about it.

First, they pinpointed the cause: When a child's bicycle hits uneven pavement, the rider tries to regain balance by swinging the handlebars parallel to his or her body. When the rider falls, one end of the handlebar hits the ground (becoming dangerously immovable), while the other end skewers the child's abdomen.

Next, the doctors challenged engineering students at the University of Pennsylvania to help design a solution; the students came up with retractable handlebars. In their new design, when a child hits the handlebar, a spring retracts ("a little like a telescoping pole" says Arbogast), absorbing the impact and reducing the force of the collision by 50 percent.

Now the bad news: The handlebars are not yet available. The hospital has presented the design to manufacturers who, so far, have shown limited interest. Arbogast urges concerned parents to write the Consumer Product Safety Commission in support of Petition HP 01-1, which urges the adoption of safety standards for children's handlebars.

—Deirore Van Dyk [End quoting]

How many times have we seen this same sequence of events occur—where a good idea clashes with the greed of the profit margin? These are the important lessons we either pass or fail in the schoolroom-Earth classrooms.

LIFE-SAVING MESSAGE

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, December 2001: [quoting]

Sitting all day certainly isn't healthy, but the biggest risk for most has more to do with love handles than life and death. For millions paralyzed below the waist, though, sitting can lead to life-threatening sores. But a new wheelchair cushion, demonstrated this year, removes the danger. Pistons inflate and deflate air sacs to continuously shift a person's weight. Available late next year for \$500 to \$750. <www.numotech.com> [End quoting]

Where there's a will, there's a way. This could be of value in helping the circulation of others in sedentary

situations such as commercial pilots, large crane operators, etc.

SKATEBOARD WHEELS FOR CARS

From *POPULAR MECHANICS* magazine, December 2001: [quoting]

The perfect automobile tires are already on skateboards. In theory, these urethane tires are so perfectly formed they never need balancing and can ride flat for hundreds of miles. Richard Steinke, chief executive officer of Nevada's Amerityre, which makes material for flat-free bicycle tires, tells PM that an agreement with Goodyear may put his company's urethane tires on the road within two years.

Amerityre believes it has licked the traction and cut-resistance problems that kept earlier models from being commercialized.

[End quoting]

Watch this one closely for signs of progress or unexpected "failure" over the next year or so. Too many parasitic businesses are living off the present type of tire and would have to go out of the tire business if this becomes successful. This matter is similar to the rumors that have circulated for years from reliable sources about automobile batteries that COULD be lasting a lot longer than they presently do—except for the money to be made replacing short-life batteries.

Same with flashlight batteries, by the way. Which leads to the following:

NEW BATTERY MATERIALS

From *POPULAR MECHANICS* magazine, December 2001: [quoting]

Brookhaven National Laboratory

If you're tired of laptop computers that seem to quit at the worst possible moment, help may be on the way from a team led by James Reilly of the Department of Energy's Brookhaven National Laboratory in Upton, N.Y. Reilly and his colleagues have developed a new metal alloy. When used as an electrode in nickel-metal-hydride (NiMH) batteries—the most popular rechargeables—the alloy has a high capacity for storing a charge, a long-lasting ability to be recharged, and good resistance to corrosion. Furthermore, the alloy contains no cobalt, an expensive metal found in many NiMH batteries, and no cadmium, a toxic metal found in nickel-cadmium rechargeables. Composed of lanthanum, nickel, and tin, the new alloy is inexpensive and environmentally friendly. The result is a battery that can keep your computer working as long as you do. [End quoting]

Notice how all of these "advances" are incremental rather than giant steps forward. Wouldn't it be nice if the secret, truly advanced technologies producing unlimited power were made available to the public.

MORE INTERESTING WEBSITES

<<http://www.darkstar1.co.uk>>, about the incoming "planet X".

<<http://www.segway.com/consumer>> about the long-awaited "IT" product just recently finally announced.

<<http://www.ufos-aliens.co.uk>>, about a metal that morphs.

<<http://www.miracle6.com>>, developing the mind's creative potential.

<<http://thundercloud.net/acpressions/wonderful.htm>>, unusual inspirational site.

EAGLES IN A STORM

From the INTERNET, 11/25/01: [quoting]

Did you know that an eagle knows when a storm is approaching long before it breaks? The eagle will fly to some high spot and wait for the winds to come.

When the storm hits, it sets its wings so that the wind will pick it up and lift it above the storm. While the storm rages below, the eagle is soaring above it.

The eagle does not escape the storm. It simply uses the storm to lift it higher. It rises on the winds that bring the storm.

When the storms of life come upon us—and all of us will experience them—we can rise above them by setting our minds and our belief toward God.

The storms do not have to overcome us. We can allow

God's power to lift us above them. God enables us to ride the winds of the storms that bring sickness, tragedy, failure, and disappointment into our lives. We can soar above the storm. Remember, it is not the burdens of life that weigh us down, it is how we handle them. [End quoting]

Nature is such an exquisite teacher if we but take the time to watch and understand.

DANDELIONS & MUD PUDDLES

From the INTERNET, 11/8/01: [quoting]

When I look at a patch of dandelions, I see a bunch of weeds that are going to take over my yard. My kids see flowers for Mom and blowing white fluff you can wish on.

When I look at an old drunk and he smiles at me, I see a smelly, dirty person who probably wants money and I look away. My kids see someone smiling at them and they smile back.

When I hear music I love, I know I can't carry a tune and don't have much rhythm, so I sit self-consciously and listen.



Twenty years ago, Clayton Tedeton prayed to God for guidance. That night, God wrote a formula in lights on his bedroom wall. That formula was for Miracle II Soap! *Guided by God, packaged with prayer, Miracle II products are natural, biologically harmless, non-carcinogenic and the best God Blessed cleaner on Earth!* Cleans your body, your baby, and your pets. Kill the insects in your garden and clean your oven without gloves or masks. Removes stains and does your laundry. The Neutralizer neutralizes acids and balances the PH in your body, your garden. Clears up acne and can reduce cellulite. There are literally thousands of uses. Miracle II Soap, Miracle II Soap w/ Moisturizer, & Neutralizer come in 22 oz. bottles for \$16.00 each. Miracle 2 Neutralizer Gel and Moisturizers come in 16 oz. bottles for \$16.00 each. Deodorant Stone is \$12.00 and Miracle II Laundry Ball, guaranteed for 3 years, is \$52.00. Shipping is \$4.00 each. **Get the whole package, including shipping, less the Laundry Ball, for \$100.00. With the Ball, \$150.00.** All of the testimonials & uses are on our website:

<http://freeamerican.com>

**Attention Ranchers and Farmers:
Miracle II works wonders on livestock
and crops. Get it by the gallon! (\$67)**

FREE AMERICAN
FREE AMERICAN GROUP
2943 U.S. HIGHWAY 380
BINGHAM, NM 87832
877-423-3250

Subscribe to the *Free American* Newsmagazine - \$40/yr
The best news magazine in the USA. Free copy w/order!

My kids feel the beat and move to it. They sing out the words. If they don't know them, they make up their own.

When I feel wind on my face, I brace myself against it. I feel it messing up my hair and pulling me back when I walk. My kids close their eyes, spread their arms, and fly with it, until they fall to the ground laughing.

When I pray, I say thee and thou and grant me this, give me that. My kids say "Hi God! Thanks for my toys and my friends. Please keep the bad dreams away tonight. Sorry, I don't want to go to Heaven yet. I would miss my Mommy and Daddy."

When I see a mud puddle I step around it. I see muddy shoes and dirty carpets. My kids sit in it. They see dams to build, rivers to cross, and worms to play with.

I wonder if we are given kids to teach or to learn from? No wonder God loves the little children!

"Enjoy the little things in life, for one day you may look back and realize they were the big things." [End quoting]

Thanks to the children and the animals who put up with the rest of us, we have constant reminders of what's really important.

GRANDMA'S CAKE

From the INTERNET, email, 11/19/01: [quoting]

A little boy is telling his Grandma how "everything" is going wrong. School, family problems, severe health problems, etc. Meanwhile, Grandma is baking a cake. She asks her grandson if he would like a snack, which of course he does.

"Here, have some cooking oil."

"Yuck" says the boy.

"How about a couple of raw eggs?"

"Gross, Grandma!"

"Would you like some flour then? Or maybe baking soda?"

"Grandma, those are all yucky!"

To which Grandma replies: "Yes, all those things seem bad all by themselves. But when they are put together in the right way, they make a wonderfully delicious cake!"

"God works in the same way. Many times we wonder why He would let us go through such bad and difficult times. But God knows that when He puts these things all in His order, they always work for good! We just have to trust Him, and eventually they will all make something wonderful!" [End quoting]

Often in these pages we talk about efforting to keep the Larger Picture in perspective when trying to understand the situations that happen around us. Grandma said the same thing much better. Perhaps we all ought to pay closer attention to the valuable experiences so many senior citizens have to offer.

PICTURE THIS: EVERYTHING SEEMS TO HAVE FALLEN INTO PLACE, SO YOU PICK UP AND MOVE

From *GUIDEPOSTS*, P.O. Box 1479, Carmel, NY 10512: [quoting]

You've got a good job and so does your wife. Your children are doing well, and you're thinking that it's all coming together. Then you're told to give it up—everything you've worked for—and move.

That's the way it was for LaVerne and me in the fall of 1983. I was working construction for my dad, and LaVerne had been offered a tenure-track position at Syracuse University College of Nursing. We had three wonderful children—ages five, three, and one—and our parents lived close by. I was happy writing music for our church, where we were surrounded by family and good

friends. To top it all off, our landlord had just told me how he liked the way we looked after the place. "Ricky" he said, "I'll make you a good deal for this house and the one next door."

Everything was going great for us.

Then, one winter night, as LaVerne and I were thanking God for all He had given us, we asked for His blessing to buy the houses. But God didn't give us the go-ahead or offer counsel about the mortgage or the new roof or any such thing. Instead, an inner voice came, saying: "If you desire to do my will, give away all that you possess and go to Peoria, Illinois, for I have a place for you there."

Believe it or not, LaVerne and I BOTH heard it, and stared at each other.

"Peoria?" I asked.

"Who do we know in Peoria?"

But then we prayed together again, and the answer came through, clear as a bell: "If you truly want to be my servants, you will give away everything. I have a place for you in Peoria."

Try explaining that to your mother-in-law. Try giving away all of your possessions—your furniture, your wedding presents and books, your wife's green crockpot, your pickup and Mercury Marquis. Try meeting your friends' eyes as you tell them. Imagine having your wife leave a good job with full benefits. Imagine uprooting your children, resigning from your church duties.

Finally I had to tell my dad—this stern, hard-working, 56-year-old man, who had provided for 15 children and who now counted on me as his righthand man. I sat in his truck and told him I was leaving the company he'd struggled to build from scratch.

"If God is telling you that you gotta go" he said to me, staring straight out the windshield, "then you've gotta go, I guess."

If you can picture any shred of this—how unusual and crazy we knew this must have sounded to the rest of the world—then you can glimpse some of what we went through as we packed a van with some clothes and our kids. We took \$400 with us and headed west toward Illinois, leaving our home, our family, our lives in Syracuse behind.

It wasn't easy, but we knew we had to go. And as the highway opened up before us, we sang hours' worth of songs, which helped us endure the endless hum of the tires, the jostling of tractor-trailers, and the exits' passing. I don't know quite what I expected when we reached Peoria.

Just over the town line, I pulled onto the side of the road. We had nowhere to go, really, so we sat and prayed. "We made this trip for you, Lord. Now, where do we go?"

As it grew dark, LaVerne finally said, "Rick, let's find a motel. It's cold and the kids and I are shivering."

I eased us back onto the blacktop and pulled in at the first budget motel we saw. We waited there for the next three days, praying for direction. Still no response, but I reminded myself how God promised in the *Bible*: "I will never leave you nor forsake you."

On Saturday we paid for our final night in the motel, then ate dinner and counted out our last twelve dollars on the dresser. We didn't have enough money for another day, and we tucked the kids into bed knowing that we would have to sleep in the van the next night. As I paced the motel room and glanced at my sleeping children, a cold sweat ran down my back. Had I misunderstood God's will? Had I misled my family?

In the quiet of the night, LaVerne and I got down on our knees again and prayed more fervently than ever. "Lord, thank you for watching over us" we said. "Thank you for bringing us this far. But where do we go now? What next, Lord?"

Out of the darkness, God spoke to us again: "Go to the

Christian Assembly Church. Tell them I sent you and they will give you everything you need."

LaVerne and I looked at each other in disbelief. I grabbed the Yellow Pages from the nightstand drawer and rifled through it. The Christian Assembly Church was only two blocks from the motel! The next morning we rose early and dressed quickly to check out.

"Where are we going?" the kids asked, climbing into the van.

"To church!" LaVerne said. "Let's hurry or we'll miss the service."

With the gas needle on empty, we found the church, parked the van, and walked through the tall wooden doors.

Every person in every pew seemed to turn to us—a sea of faces staring at us, not one Black face in the whole congregation. If LaVerne and the kids hadn't started down the aisle, I don't believe I would have taken a step further, my pride having kicked in.

I could guess what they were thinking: "What are they doing here? Who are they—some family wanting a handout?"

The preacher nodded as we slipped into a pew, then began the service, inquiring if there were any people here for the first time. I stood. "My wife and I are here with our children" I said and sat again. When it came time for the offering, we placed our last twelve dollars in the collection plate.

As the service ended, people began filing out of the church. I bowed my head. "Lord" I prayed, "I thought you said they would help us?"

Again God spoke to me: "Go and tell him what I told you in the motel."

I rushed up to the pastor, and he told me to give the secretary our address for the mailing list.

"Pastor" I said, "we have no address. The Lord told us to come here and you would give us a place to stay. We came from New York, where I supervised the music in our church."

The preacher stepped back slightly. Then he called to those around him. "This is the family we've been praying for" he said with a terrific smile. "The new family that will bless us with their music!"

He walked us around the corner to a three-bedroom house and handed us a set of keys. In a matter of days his congregation generously gave us all the household items we needed, even a green Crock-Pot like the one LaVerne left behind in Syracuse.

We spent the next two years in Peoria, striving to be a Light in a city that faced rising unemployment and increasing crime. God continued to lead us. LaVerne won a job teaching nursing, while I started a community garden and opened our house to those in need. We ministered in that church, grew close to the parish, and helped serve them. We had learned what it meant to trust in God, without any pride.

LaVerne and I still prayed every day, so that we'd stay on the right path. "Why are we here?" we asked. "What should we do? How may we serve You best?"

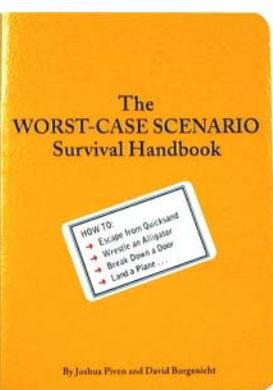
"I want you to go home" said the Lord one day. It was time to go back to New York. It was no easier to leave Peoria than it had been to drive away from Syracuse. We were sad to say goodbye to our new friends at Christian Assembly. But this move was different. This time we knew with an even deeper faith that we were on the right path, and that we were home wherever God sent us.

We returned to our families and our church. I resumed my music ministry and went back to work for my father, and LaVerne got a good nursing job. The Lord led us to another house. I still try telling people what it's like to trust in God, no matter what. And I'm not so surprised now when they seem to understand, as they did in Peoria.

After returning to Syracuse, New York, Rick Torrence and his wife, LaVerne, founded the Winds of Agape. It started out as a children's choir and grew into a community service group, serving families in need. Today, Winds of Agape operates two centers where the Torrences not only provide food, clothing, and furniture, but also offer training for certified home-health aides.

[End quoting]

The above story gives new meaning to the admonition to listen within for Guidance, as so many of the spiritual messages shared within *The SPECTRUM* have urged over the years and are now again urging with renewed vigor. Developing that "internal radio" skill is perhaps the best project we can work on as we enter the new year. 



The WORST - CASE SCENARIO Survival Handbook

By Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht

The indispensable, compact guide for surviving life's sudden turns for the worse. Survival experts provide illustrated, step-by-step instructions on what you need to know FAST for unusual or unexpected situations such as:

How to:

- Fend off a Shark
- Take a Punch
- Deliver a Baby in a Taxicab
- Survive a Poisonous Snake Attack
- Jump from a Moving Car
- Identify a Bomb
- Escape from Killer Bees
- Survive If Your Parachute Fails to Open

...and dozens of other dire situations.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866; soft cover \$12 (+S/H)

A Christmas Blessing From The SPECTRUM



May the Spirit of the Lord always go before you and lead you to your heart's desires.

May the Joy of the Lord be the song of your days, and the Peace of the Lord be a gift to your soul.

May the Love of the Lord touch everything you do and remind you you're forever blessed

Can you believe another calendar year has flitted by already?! The Holiday Season occurs at about the halfway point in The SPECTRUM's year, and so I like to think of the Holidays as a kind of "fulcrum"—balancing and infusing what we do each month with the Holiday Spirit of sharing that uplifts and en-Light-ens us all.

I think of you move like our extended family, than as subscribers, sharing in a mutual journey of Truth that will take us — who knows where! That's the fun part. Hold it in mind as you enjoy your Holidays and we move into the open expanse of an exciting New Year. Bless you all, E.Y.

Hello Everyone — I hope these Holiday Seasons find you each in good spirits and with a sense of optimism as we continue to evolve along our journey together. The SPECTRUM presents our small staff with very unique challenges. You readers give us a sense of purpose from which we draw strength and energy to face our challenges. I am very thankful for you all and the kindness you ones have shown us throughout the year.

May The One Light of Creator God forever be the Beacon that Guides you from within.

Much Love and Light,
Nancy J. J. J.

Dear Readers,

May you each have a beautiful and loving holiday season with friends and family. Your words of encouragement and support are deeply appreciated. Thank you! Let truth and love prevail.

In light and service,
Reil Math.

We here at Spectrum want to wish all of the best Holidays ever and a very rewarding New year.

We really appreciate all of the spiritual and financial support you have given us.

I'm looking for big changes for good in the near future for this planet. The more of us that do the same the more likely it will happen. So let's all keep our thoughts positive and bring this forth. Let's have the most important Holiday season ever on this planet. Lots of love & light, Al

Blessings to all of you — our readers, our extended family. You have all blessed us so much throughout the year with your love, support, letters and phone calls.
Love Gail

Extraterrestrial Influences On Earth's Evolution

[Continued From Front Page]

“experts” are fond of pointing out how little of our brain we presently use. We can assume we have a lot of capacities yet to develop, just like small children.

But look at the various television programs and movies about space and UFOs and extraterrestrial interactions. Most of the depictions fall under the general categories of “cowboys in space” and/or “soap operas in space”—rather than uplifting interactions with spiritually evolved beings of great intelligence and compassion, capable of traversing the cosmos at will. You have to hold a rather limited and unimaginative view of YOURSELF in order to project the same primitive tendencies with such regularity upon the caricatures of supposedly “advanced” extraterrestrials.

And it is that same “umbrella of limitations” that seems to cause many “experts” in the UFO field to offer speculations and projections of a most juvenile and unenlightened nature. These are the potholes I am trying to avoid in the outlaying of information for your consideration. I can't be completely successful at that herein; but if you keep the intention (and pitfalls) in mind as you consider the various opinions being presented, you will more easily discern what is likely The Truth.

As I said at the outset, this subject is huge, and there is so much material to present that it almost becomes a coin-toss as to which direction in which to continue. It is our hope that you enjoyed the discussions with Phillip Krapf, Robert Perala, and Al Bielek presented in Part 1, last month. We also realize many questions were raised as well.

Here in Part 2 we are going to plunge head-first into the deep end of the pool by sharing two discussions with Retired Command Sgt. Major Robert O. Dean. You'll immediately enjoy how refreshingly honest and uninhibited and direct is his style. And that works well to convey the often astonishing information he has to share with us.

And let me warn you ahead of time: Robert O. Dean served for many years in the trenches of our military. Thus his language is sometimes peppered with the colorful phrases common to such a military background. But as you readers well know, our general policy is not to sanitize or otherwise alter what an interviewee has to say, but rather, allow their own personality and style to reach through to you as part of the total package.

There were many issues raised in the first part of this series. We discussed possible methods by which “contact” could occur without disrupting society-at-large. Also mentioned was the incoming planet Nibiru (so-called “Planet X”), due to traverse nearby Earth in mid-2003, as being predicted by Zecharia Sitchin and others.

These two topics (among many others)—the ramifications of making contact with ones from “out there” and the existence of Nibiru—are further developed in my discussions with Robert O. Dean. But before we launch into those discussions, I would like to present at least some additional background material about Nibiru (sometimes called “the planet of the crossing”) and it's inhabitants, the so-called Anunnaki (“those who from Heaven to Earth came”).

In Part 1 of this series, longtime scholar and author Zecharia Sitchin made the following statement: “I prophecize the return of this planet, called Nibiru, at this time. The planet is inhabited by intelligent human beings like us, who will come and go between their planet and our planet. They created homo-sapiens. We look like them. I call them the Anunnaki.”

Is Zecharia pretty much alone in his opinion? After all, this seemingly vastly important subject gets not even a

small mention on the evening news!

Recently I came across the following revealing account of his meeting with a Vatican theologian, written by Zecharia over a year ago and posted on his www.sitchin.com Internet website. Take careful note of the Vatican position being revealed between the lines of narrative.

[Quoting]

Sitchin And Vatican Theologian Discuss UFOs,
Extraterrestrials, Angels, And Creation Of Man

Report by Zecharia Sitchin
Dialogue in Bellaria

In what must be a historic first, a high official of the Vatican and a Hebrew scholar discussed the issue of Extraterrestrials and the Creation of Man, and though different from each other in upbringing, background, religion, and methodology, nevertheless arrived at common conclusions:

- Yes, extraterrestrials can and do exist on other planets.
- Yes, they can be more advanced than us.
- Yes, materially, Man could have been fashioned from a pre-existing sentient being.

The Participants

The high Vatican official was Monsignor Corrado Balducci, a Catholic theologian with impressive credentials: A member of the Curia of the Roman Catholic Church, a Prelate of the Congregation for the Evangelization of Peoples and the Propagation of the Faith, leading exorcist of the Archdiocese of Rome, a member of the Vatican's Beatification Committee, an expert on Demonology, and the author of several books. Appointed in the Vatican to deal with the issue of UFOs and Extraterrestrials, he has made in recent years pronouncements indicating a tolerance of the subjects; but he has never before met and had a dialogue with a Hebrew scholar, and gone beyond prescribed formulations to include the touchy issue of the Creation of Man.

The Hebrew scholar was me—Zecharia Sitchin: A researcher of ancient civilizations, a biblical archaeologist, a descendant of Abraham.

The Monsignor and I almost met for such a dialogue last December, but it did not come about. This time we were scheduled to meet in Bellaria, Italy, at a conference whose theme was “The Mystery Of Human Existence”.

I arrived there with my wife and a score of fans from the USA, on March 31st, scheduled to address the audience of over a thousand the next day. The Monsignor was nowhere in sight; but he was there the next morning to hear my presentation. “I drove the whole night from Rome to hear you” he said.

My talk, ably translated by my Italian editor Tuvia Fogel, included a slide presentation that added a pictorial dimension to the evidence from ancient times in support of Sumerian texts, on which my eight books based the following conclusions:

We are not alone—not just in the vast universe, but in our own solar system. There is one more planet in our solar system, orbiting beyond Pluto but nearing Earth periodically. Advanced “extraterrestrials”—the Sumerians called them Anunnaki, the *Bible* Nefilim—started to visit our planet some 450,000 years ago. And some 300,000 years ago, they engaged in genetic engineering to upgrade Earth's hominids and fashion Homo-sapiens, the Adam. In

that, they acted as emissaries for the Universal Creator—God.

The Dialogue

“We have much to talk about” Msgr. Balducci said to me as he came forward to congratulate me on my presentation. “I have great esteem for your scholarship” he said.

We returned to the hotel for lunch. Our table was surrounded in a semi-circle by my American fans, intent on not missing a word of the forthcoming dialogue. In the hours-long session, Msgr. Balducci outlined the positions he was going to state, from a prepared text, in his talk the next day. While my approach was based on physical evidence, his was a purely Roman Catholic theological/philosophical one, seeking the spiritual aspects. Yet, our conclusions converged.

Msgr. Balducci's Positions

ON UFOs:

“There must be something in it.” The hundreds and thousands of eyewitness reports leave no room for denying that there is a measure of truth in them, even allowing for optical illusions, atmospheric phenomena, and so on. As a Catholic theologian, such witnessing cannot be dismissed. “Witnessing is one way of transmitting truth, and in the case of the Christian religion, we are talking about a Divine Revelation in which witnessing is crucial to the credibility of our faith.”

ON LIFE ON OTHER PLANETS:

“That life may exist on other planets is certainly possible. The *Bible* does not rule out that possibility. On the basis of Scripture and on the basis of our knowledge of God's omnipotence, His wisdom being limitless, we must affirm that life on other planets is possible.” Moreover, this is not only possible, but also credible and even probable. “Cardinal Nicolo Cusano (1401-1464) wrote that there is not a single star in the sky about which we can rule out the existence of life, even if different from ours.”

ON INTELLIGENT EXTRATERRESTRIALS:

“When I talk about extraterrestrials, we must think of beings who are like us—more probably, beings more advanced than us, in that their nature is an association of a material part and a spiritual part, a body and a soul, although in different proportions than human beings on Earth.” Angels are beings who are purely spiritual, devoid of bodies, while we are made up of spirit and matter, but still at a low level. “It is entirely credible that in the enormous distance between Angels and humans, there could be found some middle stage, that is, beings with a body like ours but more elevated spiritually. If such intelligent beings really exist on other planets, only science will be able to prove; but in spite of what some people think, we would be in a position to reconcile their existence with the Redemption that Christ has brought us.”

The Anunnaki And
The Creation Of Man

“Well then”, I asked Msgr. Balducci, “does it mean that my presentation was no great revelation to you? We appear to agree”, I said, “that more advanced extraterrestrials can exist, and I use science to evidence their coming to Earth.” I then quote the Sumerian texts that say that the Anunnaki (“those who from Heaven to Earth came”) genetically improved an existing being on Earth to create the being that the *Bible* calls Adam.

“My conclusion regarding your presentation”, Msgr. Balducci answered, “is that more than anything else your whole approach is based on physical evidence; it concerns itself with matter, not with spirit. This is an important distinction, because if this distinction is made, I can bring up the view of the great theologian, Professor Father Marakoff, who is still alive and is greatly respected by the Church. He formulated the hypothesis that, when God created Man and put the soul into him, perhaps what is meant is not that Man was created from mud or lime, but from something pre-existing, even from a sentient being capable of feeling and perception. So the idea of taking a pre-man or hominid and creating someone who is aware of

himself is something that Christianity is coming around to. The key is the distinction between the material body and the soul granted by God."

From Anunnaki To God

"Yes", I responded to the Vatican theologian, "in my writings I deal with the physical evidence; but already in my first book (*The 12th Planet*), the very last sentence of the last paragraph raises the question: **If the extraterrestrials 'created' us, who created them on their planet?**

"From this, my own thinking and the contents of my subsequent books, evolved toward the spiritual or 'divine' aspects. The Anunnaki, I have explained, were just emissaries—and that is what the Hebrew word Malachim, translated Angels, means. They thought that it was their decision to come here for selfish reasons and to fashion us because they needed workers; but in truth they only carried out the Almighty God's wishes and plans."

"If such extraterrestrials were so involved", Msgr. Balducci said, "even by your own interpretation they had to do with Man's physics, body, and rationality; but God alone had to do with the Soul!"

"My second book, that deals with man's aspiration to ascend the heavens, is titled *The Stairway To Heaven*" I told Msgr. Balducci. "It seems to me that we are ascending the same stairway to heaven, though from different steps" I said.

We ended the dialogue as friends, determined to stay in touch and continue.

[Reproduction is permitted if accompanied by the statement: © Z. Sitchin, 2000—Reproduced by permission.]

* * *

How About Another View

Not everyone, however, is in agreement with Zecharia's interpretation concerning this exchange—the supposed "comings and goings" between Nibiru and Earth during this upcoming pass-by. Nor is there agreement about who the Anunnaki really are. And this, readers, is where discernment becomes so very important, as well as an open-mindedness toward The Larger Picture of our place in the vastness of the cosmos.

With that said, I feel compelled to present several other views on this issue so that you can better determine for yourself what may be true and what may be false on a playing field full of perhaps limited-view assertions.

To begin with, I want to share some material from the always provocative www.zetatalk.com Internet website. I have elected to include two discussions (purportedly by extraterrestrials functioning as teachers for the Great Awakening on planet Earth at this time) on the subject of the Anunnaki and genetic contributions to Earth-human evolution by various extraterrestrial cultures.

You will also notice, when reading the following, there is an implied Higher Hand wisely guiding what will or will not be allowed in terms of disruption or interference into the affairs of the "youngsters" on schoolroom planet Earth. This, of course, is very much in line with the philosophy of the spiritual messages we have shared for a long time in *The SPECTRUM*.

Perhaps we could say that many authors have not arrived at a grasp of The Larger Picture when they fail to appreciate that those of sufficient evolvment to be among what we call the Lighted Brotherhood in service to God and The Creation probably know what they're doing. We may not, but it's likely God and His Helpers do! When a viewpoint projects fear and/or ineptness in the way this universe operates, you can probably assume there is missing an appreciation of that Larger Picture.

With that said, let's consider the following items:

[Quoting]

Anunnaki

The Anunnaki are the giant hominoids from the 12th planet, spoken of by many names in the legends of man, as is their planet—Marduk, Wormwood, the 12th Planet, and lately the inbound "Planet X" discovered by NASA in 1983. These giants were approximately 50% larger than man, as their home planet is more dense and massive, and

the gravity on the surface that much stronger. Larger bones are needed to support life there.

These giants came to Earth during the passages of their home planet, which traverses the solar system every 3,657 years, as the ancient Sumerians recorded. They mined for gold, a mineral rare on their wandering planet which spent much of its orbit hovering between the two binary suns it orbits—the Sun and its dark twin, some 18.74 Sun-Pluto distances from the Sun. Much ZetaTalk exists on this matter in the Worlds and Science and Rules sections of ZetaTalk (Internet website), so we will not be redundant on this matter.

However, until recently, there was a service-to-self scam ongoing by aliens and humans in contact with these aliens regarding terrifying humanity with warnings about a return of these giants to Earth. They are quarantined, kept at a distance in the solar system from mankind on Earth, though allowed to continue mining operations on a moon of Mars.

Due to the Rules of Engagement between ourselves and these service-to-self aliens, we could not discuss this scam without engaging them, and our efforts were needed elsewhere, so we declined the engagement. Since the scam has been dropped, we can now discuss this.

There will be NO return of these giants, who claimed erroneously in their past literature that they had genetically engineered mankind. They did NOT do so, are

NOT the creators of man, and man stands in fact as their full equal as third-density hominoids. Earth, in fact, is undergoing a transformation ahead of the home of these giant hominoids, so could in many respects be considered more progressive.

[End quoting]

In the discussions with Robert O. Dean, there is mention of genetic contributions to Earthman by the Anunnaki. And in various places throughout this series, you will find mention of genetic contributions by other extraterrestrial cultures. With this in mind, I am including a portion here, also from ZetaTalk, on the subject of extraterrestrial genetic contributions to our Earth-human genetic make-up.

[Quoting]

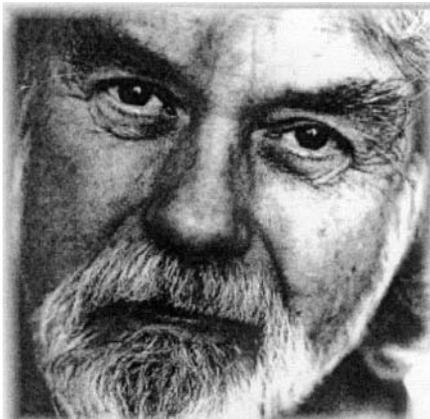
Genetic Contributions

The Nordics and Pleiadians are considered human in appearance, but in fact it is the [Earth] humans who are Nordic and Pleiadian in appearance, as they came first! The Nordics did indeed contribute to mankind's genetic background, as did the Pleiadians, and many, many other alien races. The race we refer to as "the gods of Mount Olympus", and some input from reptilian races, early on, are notable contributors. Each made their mark on humans.

The Nordics are tall in stature and appear physically fit,

Discover Life Beyond Your Wildest Dreams at www.beyondzebra.com

*The only official website of Robert Dean & Marcia Schafer
Visit our online store or call 480.460.7807 to order*



Robert Dean

The Greatest Story Never Told

Former Intelligence Analyst Ret. Command Sgt. Major Robert Dean speaks out about the 1960's top secret extraterrestrial study conducted by NATO and the resulting cover up. Winner of four awards (90 minutes). \$25 video

The New Human Stepping into Stellar Society

Robert Dean interviews author Neil Freer about humans as a genetically engineered species. \$25 video

A Journalist's Encounter with Aliens

Robert Dean interviews contactee and former LA Times copy editor Philip Krapf \$25 video

Project Mind Shift

Robert Dean interviews author Michael Mannion about the government's manipulation of public knowledge of UFO's. \$25 video

The UFO Anthology CD ROM

Narrated by Robert Dean, over 6 hrs of information about the ET presence, crop circles, cattle mutilations and more. CD-ROM \$29

Confessions of an Intergalactic Anthropologist Winner 2001 Glyph Award best new age book!

Read in 13 countries, Marcia Schafer's book has been called life changing by readers who have been struck by the detail and candor of its revelations about extraterrestrial contact. Art Bell After Dark Magazine said, "...detail maybe rivaled only by the US military in their manuals on extraterrestrials..."

NEW! 2002 edition with a brand new epilogue about the politics of disclosure- is there a relationship to the war on terrorism? \$19.95



Marcia Schafer



Photo by Kevin Lahey, Mt. Shasta, CA, 1985

the form many on Earth would describe as ideal. These characteristics operate in humans more like recessive genes, however, and are not dominant.

The Pleiadians have made a very significant contribution, and the gentle nature of many humans reflects this. The slight build of much of mankind reflects the Pleiadian contribution.

The Zetas made periodic genetic contributions to the human form as it is known today. These were primarily in the area of brain development, neurological branching, and communication points. The specific genes for this were extracted from our genetics and inserted. There has been some speculation that the Asian races received a contribution from us, because of their almond-shaped eyes. Many hominoid races have slanted eyes, including the Nordics, and the genes affecting eye placement were not among our contributions to the human races.

The Sirians have NOT made a genetic contribution, as there are several points of incompatibility between their physical form and the human form. Their contribution would have caused as many problems as it solved, and there were other sources for the contribution that were without this type of conflict. Were it not for this incompatibility, they would have contributed, as the desire to participate was certainly there.

The hominoid race from the 12th planet, whom we call "the gods of Mount Olympus" aliens, are reflected in humans who are almost brutish in appearance, with the capacity for extreme muscular development. This race is notable not only for their physique, but for their temper tantrums—a rage that burns steadily until the cause of their anger is dissipated. Their wars are not settled at the negotiation table, ever.

The Reptilian ancestry is very well dispersed among humans, and is recognized most notably in the need for structure and order in your life. Those humans who place the details of their daily life ahead of connecting with others around them are expressing this genetic background.

[End quoting]

Even the way the ideas are worded above suggests a wise and compassionate source of the information, well aware of the misconceptions and other uninformed speculations circulating around from some "experts" studying this area.

More On The Anunnaki

David Icke is no stranger to *SPECTRUM* readers. In his book *The Biggest Secret* [see next-to-last page to order],

David has this to say on the subject of the Anunnaki, which is very different from what Mr. Sitchin stated earlier:

[Quoting]

Putting together the mass of evidence, views, research, and opinions, that I have read or heard almost daily these past years, I feel the Anunnaki are a race from a Reptile genetic stream. In UFO research these have become known as Reptilians. Nor am I alone in this view. I have personally been staggered by how many people today are open to these possibilities and, indeed, are coming to the same conclusions through their own research. These include many who would have laughed at the very idea not so long ago.

Dr. Arthur David Horn, a former professor of biological anthropology at Colorado State University in Fort Collins, once believed emphatically in the Darwinist version of

human evolution, the slow development of the human species via the principle of the survival of the fittest. Purely on the weight of evidence and his own experience, he is now convinced that humanity was seeded by extraterrestrials and that a Reptilian race has controlled the planet for thousands of years and continues to do so today.

This is my own view, although I have taken a different life path to reach those same conclusions. Dr. Horn's research is detailed in his excellent book *Humanity's Extraterrestrial Origins*, in which he suggests that the ones the Sumerian tablets call the Anunnaki are this Reptile race, another point with which we agree.

The famed British astrophysicist Fred Hoyle told a London press conference as long ago as 1971 that the world was controlled by a force which could manifest in many forms. "They are everywhere" he told astonished journalists, "in the sky, in the sea, and on the Earth." He said that "they" controlled humanity through the mind.

I know this sounds utterly bizarre, but you need to read the whole of *The Biggest Secret* [available through *Wisdom Books & Press*, see next-to-last page] to see the wealth of evidence to support this. If you pull out now or after a couple of chapters because your belief system is in overload, that's your choice, but you will miss the opportunity to see that the almost hysterically unbelievable is actually true.

The more I weave together incredible amounts of information, the more it seems to me that we are talking of two distinct situations running side-by-side. There were other extraterrestrial races at large on the Earth, and still are, as well as the extraterrestrial race which the Sumerians called the Anunnaki, and which other ancient texts called the Serpent Race. It could well have been that some of the others went to war with this Reptilian Anunnaki.

Ancient texts record these "wars of the gods" all over the world, and these could include conflicts between different extraterrestrial races, as well as those described in the Sumerian Tablets that appeared to involve Anunnaki factions fighting each other. [Continuing later in the chapter:]

Who are they and where do they come from? There are three suggested origins for the Anunnaki Reptilian intervention in human affairs: (1) they are extraterrestrial; (2) they are "inner" terrestrials who live within the Earth; (3) they manipulate humanity from another dimension by "possessing" human bodies. I think they are all true.

[Quoting further in the chapter:]

John Rhodes, one of the foremost of the researchers into the Reptilian presence, says that they may be space invaders who move from planet to planet, covertly infiltrating the host society and eventually taking over. The Reptilian military, it is said, carry out abductions of



Photo by Rick Martin, Tehachapi, CA, 1996

life forms while their scientists study the biology and introduce the Reptilian genetic code into species they wish to manipulate. This involves a program of crossbreeding and that is precisely what the Sumerian texts are describing in relation to the Anunnaki. Rhodes adds that:

"From their underground bases, the Reptilian military ETs...(establish)...a network of Human-Reptilian crossbreed infiltrates within various levels of the surface culture's military-industrial complexes, government bodies, UFO/paranormal groups, religious and fraternal (priest) orders, etc. These crossbreeds, some unaware of their Reptilian genetic "mind-control" instructions, act out their subversive roles as "Reptilian agents", setting the stage for a Reptilian-led ET invasion."

I only came across the work of John Rhodes in the last few days before this book was complete, and by then, as you will see later in the detailed text, I had reached exactly the same conclusions. Rhodes says that after the Reptilians invade a planet from space and from their underground bases, the surface population quickly surrenders to superior weaponry. Then the Reptilians strip the planet of its resources—like water, minerals, and DNA information.

The infiltration of human society via secret societies is the key method of Reptilian control, as I shall detail [in *The Biggest Secret*]. The American writer and researcher, William Bramley, concluded in his book *Gods Of Eden* that the Anunnaki created a secret society called the Brotherhood of the Snake and this has been used to manipulate humanity in the way described in the chapters that follow. This Brotherhood of the Snake is the core center of today's global secret society network, which is controlled by the Reptilians.

[End quoting]

Again we sense—in what David reports above from some of the most visible and vocal researchers on this matter—that perhaps The Larger Picture of factors moderating Earth-human evolution is not yet very well understood. Put metaphorically, it's one thing to point out that there are "bullies" on the playground, interacting with the nicer, perhaps largely unaware other, younger children. It's an entirely different matter to fail to recognize that much older and wiser "adults" still monitor and guide the activities of that playground, but in a way that allows ALL on the playground to learn important lessons and grow in understanding.

The great Zulu shaman and elder, Credo Mutwa, of South Africa, had much to say on the subject of extraterrestrial interaction with our planet, including the subject of the Reptilians (whom he calls the Chitauli), in an interview with *The SPECTRUM* that lasted for well over 4 hours, which was the front-page feature story in our October 1999 issue. We will be reprinting some of that interview, which is very relevant to the subject at hand, in a later Part 3 of this series—for those of you who may have missed it, and as a refresher for the rest of us. I only mention Credo here, ahead of time, because our special interviewee this month discusses Credo among so many other interesting comments.

* * *

With the above "food for thought" as a kind of foundation, let's turn now to the subject of UFOs and extraterrestrials from the perspective of longtime outspoken crusader Robert O. Dean. First, some background:

Retired Command Sgt. Major
Robert O. Dean

"A study of history is essential in coming to terms with who we are and where we have been. Perhaps we will learn something of where we might be going." — Robert Dean

Mr. Dean's personal history includes forty years of research in the UFO field.

Command Sergeant Major Robert O. Dean retired in 1976, with 27 years of highly decorated combat service; an Infantry Unit (combat) Commander in Korea and Vietnam; serving in Intelligence Field Operations in Laos, Cambodia, and North Vietnam.

Prior to this, Dean was a NATO intelligence analyst,

THE LIGHTSHIPS

Editor's note: We "just happened" to receive this interesting correspondence from a subscriber in Cottonwood, AZ just in time as we were assembling this issue. The friendly teasing of the cover letter said: "I like my picture of the UFO 'Light Beam Ship' better than yours (grin) that appeared on page 41 of the November issue of The SPECTRUM—so I've enclosed a copy of the one I took, together with the article that I wrote about it, published in UNKNOWN magazine, in its Winter 1998 issue. Happy that you are doing a feature series on UFOs."

Well, we agree; it's a very important and timely subject to feature! We thought you might enjoy both the photo and the article about the photo. Jenelle has kept her narrative simple and straightforward, for a general audience.

Many unusual effects have been observed and photographed over the years, due to the ability of such advanced-technology craft to change their vibrational rate with respect to our planet's ambient frequency, as well as project fields or energy beams which may register on film while not being observed by the eye alone. Ships may also cloak themselves in clouds (water vapor) as several other photos included within this feature article demonstrate. Some other stunning "cloud-ship" photos are in the back of the book of collected spiritual messages called WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume I.

12/1/01 JENELLE TUTTLE

Wow! My heart skipped a beat or two, thrilled beyond words as my eyes studied the unbelievable picture of a UFO that I had been surprisingly able to capture on film, almost in my own backyard. There was no mistake about it! There, on my photo, in plain view, for all to see, was the saucerlike disc, a luminous sphere of light, semi-foglike energy field, known by UFOlogists to often accompany these small inter-dimensional "scout" ships.

These disc-shaped small UFO scout ships, commonly called Lightships or Beamships, and ferried to Earth by a large "mothership", I learned, are frequently seen as brilliant white lights in the sky, so dazzling that the actual form behind the light is masked, and some of them have been known to change shape and substance, from an apparently solid body to a semi-transparent state before vanishing from visual sight because they live and move within a faster vibrational frequency rate.

To catch this low-flying energy field on film was, to me,

remarkable! Yes, these energized, small spaceships are controlled, I'm told, by higher intelligences. Where do they come from? From other inter-dimensional planets and star systems within and, perhaps, beyond what we can see from our solar system, carried in the womb of the mothership who navigates through magnetic fields, down through artificial time-warp zones, near the Earth's atmosphere, released and sent out to explore and analyze Earth's environment.

It appears, however, these small disc-shaped craft have a limited range of travel and are, literally, as their names imply, scout ships who cruise the environs of our planet, unable to travel long distances from their mothership.

It is thought that the method of propulsion of these craft is electromagnetically operated, with the help of water and magnetic devices from Earth's force-fields.

When people view the picture of the Lightship that I feel honored to have captured on film, they appear to react in one of two ways:

(1) Total rejection, apprehensive and fearful. They are of a mindset that the photo was caused by a double exposure, a lens flare, a light leak in the camera, the sparkle from a diamond ring, a finger over the lens and, if all else fails in the furtherance of their disbelief in UFOs, a film-processing fault.

(2) Or, they feel happy, serene, and spiritually uplifted, thrilled, and delighted. The photo seems to bring happy smiles to glowing faces, giving them a feeling that something of great importance and something significant is about to happen in the very near future.

What do I think? That other planetary intelligences are, slowly, attempting to show us, acquaint us with the idea that they are not fictional, but factual!

In the photograph, the small exploratory atmospheric Lightship, controlled by an unseen intelligence, hovers, nosed slightly upward, about halfway up the pole of the tall street-lamp seen behind it. Seldom seen by the human eye, this celestial firefly, estimated to have been some twelve feet in diameter, can transmit a beam of light that is capable of producing a conflicting, or strong opposing energy to combat and reduce harmful electromagnetic energy fields. Perhaps that was the mission of this ship scouting my area.

Or maybe this magnificent force of energy, in some strange, unknown way, knew I greatly needed an inspirational lift on that day, the latter part of January, 1997, when, for some mysterious, compelling reason, I found myself in the early, mid-morning hours (about 10 a.m.) out on the street where I live in Cottonwood, Arizona, camera in hand. As a consequence, I have this rare, most unusual photo to treasure and share. △



This picture was taken by Jenelle Tuttle in 1997 at Sawmill Gardens Patio Homes, Cottonwood, AZ.

servicing Supreme Headquarters, Allied Powers, Europe (SHAPE), the military arm of NATO. Robert Dean was ranked Master Sergeant to the Operations Division/inner command staff, working with the Supreme Allied Commander Europe (SACEUR).

While with NATO, Dean received a "Cosmic Top Secret" clearance, which opened the way for his study of the highly controversial document of which he now speaks. The document is called *An Assessment: An Evaluation Of Possible Military Threat To The Allied Forces Of Europe*. It was later known simply as *The Assessment*. *The Assessment* was probably the most sensitive document that NATO ever had. Only 15 copies of the report were ever printed. Copy #1 went to the Secretary General of NATO. Copy #2 went to Lyman Lemnitzer, an American Four-Star General, who Robert Dean worked for. Copy #3 went into the vault at the Supreme Headquarters Operation Center. That was the document that Robert Dean used to read in the early morning hours.

Mr. Dean also spent fourteen years as an emergency services manager with the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) for the Arizona Pima County Sheriff's Department. He is the former Arizona Assistant Director and Pima County Director for the Mutual UFO Network, and is a former member for the Center for UFO Studies (CUFOS) and the Ancient Astronauts Society. He also served twelve years as a member of the Board of Directors for the Aerial Phenomenon Research Organization (APRO).

Mr. Dean majored in ancient history, psychology, and philosophy at Indiana University, completed extensive studies in archeology and theology, and holds the equivalent of a Master's level degree in Emergency Management.

Beyond extensive United States engagements, he has spoken all over the world to share his message, appearing at sponsored events in England, Switzerland, Italy, Japan, Germany, Brazil, Mexico, Australia, Hungary, and Puerto Rico. He also has countless television, radio, video, and news documentary appearances to his credit. In May and October of 2000, Robert Dean was honored with two lifetime achievement awards for his contribution to the field of ufology.

His Message

Retired Command Sergeant Major Robert O. Dean tells a story that skillfully presents an astonishing and convincing message: that we are not alone on this planet and never have been. Propelled upon a quest to share his discovery of a highly classified document he came upon during his military career, he has continued his agenda to inform the public about extraterrestrial life and our government's connection.

One of the few holders of first-hand knowledge about government involvement with alien life, Mr. Dean recounts the contents of the 1964 report called *An Assessment*, the NATO military study that acknowledged and analyzed the implications of the alien presence here on Earth.

Robert Dean is an engaging, masterful speaker who holds audiences spellbound by generating listeners' thirst for truth. His style is both provocative and stimulating. Mr. Dean weaves his persuasive argument around evidence found throughout art and literature to underscore his compelling information. Sharing his valuable collection of slides that document evidence of contact throughout history, he reveals how famous paintings, tapestries, cave drawings, and relics from past civilizations confirm the presence of an extraterrestrial involvement with Earth. Truly compelling, this profoundly insightful revelation of alien communication and the government cover-up is a wake-up call for all of us.

His Programs

One of Mr. Dean's fondest endeavors is reaching out to the next generation. As a result, he has developed a uniquely challenging curriculum geared towards elementary and secondary education. It deals with the

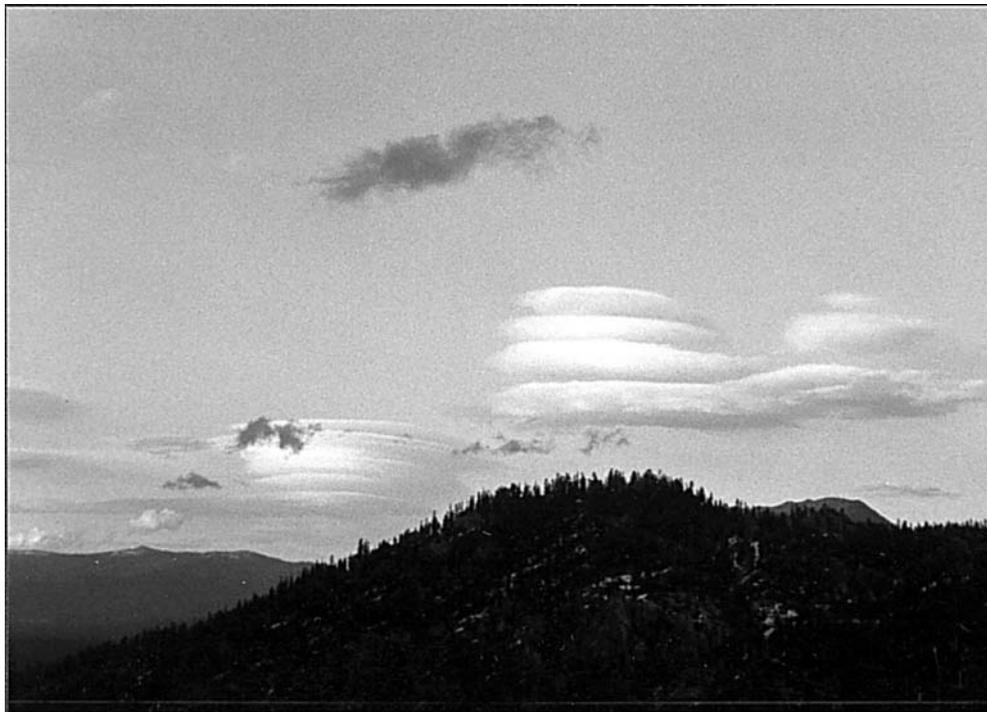


Photo by Rick Martin, Mt. Shasta, CA, 1994

possibility of an extraterrestrial civilization and the implications of what its discovery will mean for the civilization of planet Earth in the next century. Another of his current keynote addresses and workshops is titled *10,000 Years Of Human History Is Now Coming To Fruition: What Does This Mean And What Will It Create?*

This is a look at who we are as a race and a species, and the potential psychic shock to the public when confronted with the reality of extraterrestrial life. Mr. Dean provides hopeful and reassuring evidence that we can understand our place in an infinite universe filled with intelligence and love. This presentation includes Mr. Dean's stimulating and challenging slide show that outlines over twenty thousand years of human-alien interactions.

Another topic is titled *Here It Comes—Ready Or Not: The Greatest Story Never Told (The Urge To Prepare For The New Reality)*. Explores how crucial the next few years will be with regard to our survival as a race on this planet. For more information about Robert O. Dean, go to his www.beyondzebra.com Internet website.

* * *

Now let's move directly into my first interview with Robert Dean, conducted on October 17, 2001.

Martin: I've been talking to a number of people in the last few weeks. I just had the privilege of having a long conversation with Dr. Greer, yesterday.

Dean: Oh, Steven, I know him well.

Martin: Quite an articulate gentleman.

Dean: Yes, he is. He's an emergency room physician, primarily. But Steven and I both got involved in this a number of years ago. I respect Steven a great deal, but I don't agree with his plans and programs because I think he's being a bit naïve.

Martin: I was going to ask you about that. I had a sense of that, myself, and I was curious what your take on that was. Now, I have the recorder on, so if there's anything you don't want us to print, please let me know.

Dean: Well, Rick, I generally will tell you that you can publish anything I say.

Martin: That's cool.

Dean: I don't plan to say anything totally outrageous. [Laughter]

Martin: [Laughter]

Dean: I will make it clear to you that I am a friend of Steven, and I respect the young man very much.

Martin: Well, our policy at *The SPECTRUM* is to, when I do an interview, and I do a lot of them, we publish the interview verbatim. We do not extract sound bites. We do not take things out of context. We publish the conversations just as they take place.

Dean: Well, I respect that.

Martin: There's a lot to be said for that because people's personalities come through in the conversation, little nuances, and the habit of modern media to extract and excerpt is, I think, criminal.

Dean: Well, you've got it on tape, young man. So if

anybody says "No, I didn't say that", you can say right back to them "Oh, yes, you did."

But listen, I wish to make it clear. I was a member of [Dr. Greer's organization] CSETI for a number of years. And I respect Steven. I've been at a number of conferences where he and I were joint speakers. And our goals were basically the same, and they still are. But our processes and our techniques and procedures are somewhat different because I'm an old soldier, Rick. I don't know whether you know anything about my background.

Martin: I know a little bit about your background. I have a few articles here in front of me.

Dean: I spent 27 years on active duty in the United States Army, and then I worked for FEMA for 14 years. So I've been in government, and I've learned a little bit, over the years, about how government works.

I will tell you that Steven's goals and mine are the same, but I don't believe his techniques and procedures are going to

work, because I think they're jacking him around a little bit. There are some very, very dishonest people working in Washington, D.C. I think you and I and everybody else know that.

The big problem we've had over the years is trying to figure out who the hell they are, and what departments or agencies they're working with. And that's damn near impossible, because it's become apparent to a few of us that we're dealing with, well, I'll use that term "the powers that be". No one knows who "the powers that be" are, particularly on this subject.

Listen, Rick: about a year and a half, two years ago, I was fortunate enough to spend two full months in Washington, D.C. My son is a career naval officer. And he's a full captain, and he was, at the time, assigned to the Pentagon. So I visited him in Arlington, stayed with him in his apartment there, near the Pentagon. And while I was there, I was there two full months, I took the opportunity to pay a number of visits to Capital Hill.

Rick, I visited, oh, at least 8 or 10 different House offices, and at least a half a dozen Senate offices. I went into these places "low-key". I identified myself, and I explained why I was there, and what I was trying to do—which is the same thing Steven has been trying to do for a number of years. And I said: "Look, Congress represents the American people. We're dealing with the greatest story in human history."

Martin: That's right.

Dean: "And you people have an obligation to do something about it, to research it, to investigate it, and to be responsive to the American people."

Well, Rick, I was received very favorably. I was received warmly. I was given coffee, and ash trays, and little mementos of my visit.

Martin: But don't let the door hit you on the way out.

Dean: Exactly, exactly. I primarily visited the two Senate offices from my state, here in Arizona—John Kyle and John McCain.

I must tell you that I got very favorable responses from everybody, but I got the same damned answer.

Martin: Sure.

Dean: That these guys are not about to touch this subject, at this time, with a 10-foot-pole.

Martin: Sure. Well, I'm sure it's political suicide.

Dean: You know, I got the impression that they were very, very, if not frightened, they were at least very sensitive to the implications of this thing. Even a couple of them had reminded me of what had happened to Congressman Steven Schiff of New Mexico. Now, I don't know whether you knew about it.

Martin: No.

Dean: This was a young man who was trying very hard to pry the lid off this thing, representing his constituency in New Mexico. And Schiff ended up dying from a form of skin cancer that should not have been fatal. A couple of them reminded me of what had happened to Schiff, and they indicated that maybe his death was natural—but then again, maybe there was something a little more to it. So I

got the impression they're not about to touch this thing. They told me, in a lot of different ways, well, you know, the election is coming up.

Martin: What year was this?

Dean: Let me see. This was 1999. And they all reminded me that the big elections are coming, and this is a "sensitive subject", and a lot of people have been branded as "kooks", and that they weren't about to even get involved with it. Now, maybe later, they were concerned that there is something here that they should be looking at. But none of them were willing to touch it now. The only favorable response that I got out of all my visits was with Senator Arlen Specter of Pennsylvania.

Martin: No kidding?

Dean: No kidding.

Martin: That surprises me.

Dean: Well, it surprised me. I even got a follow-up letter from Specter, that he was deeply concerned with the subject, and he agreed with me that it needed to be addressed. But, he said, just by himself he didn't know if he would have any success in forming a committee or not. So he wasn't going to do much about it until after the elections were over.

Now, I keep reminding these guys. I'm not a great scholar. I've only finished two years at University, but I know exactly the kind of power that Congress can have if they want to implement it. You know, two or more Congressmen, or two or more Senators, can get together and form a committee. That committee can demand and hold hearings. And, Rick, you know as well as I do that if a Congressional committee is holding hearings, they have the power of subpoena, and they also have the power to deny or to grant Congressional immunity for testimony.

Martin: That's right.

Dean: And I kept pointing out to them that I knew of at least 50-100 "old boys", who belonged as I do to what we call "the old boys' network".

And I said, "Look, we represent men that are retired, some of them are still on active duty. We represent every service in the country. And we are willing to testify with you guys, on an open hearing basis, and all we ask is Congressional immunity."

I also told them that I was prepared to give them at least 25 names of people that they could subpoena, including a retired Secretary of Defense, a retired four-star Admiral by the name of Bobby Ray Inman, and I gave them a whole bunch of other names.

Martin: That last name was Inman?

Dean: Inman. Now, I don't know if you are familiar with Inman, but he used to be the number-one intelligence man in our country, a retired four-star Admiral. And Bobby Ray Inman was, at one time, Director of Central Intelligence; at another time he was, I think, he began as Director of Naval Intelligence; and then, for a short time, he was Director of the NSA.

Martin: That's quite a resumé.

Dean: Listen, this guy, from the beginning of his career, has been on the inside of intelligence operations for, I guess, over 20 years. Bobby Ray is retired now. You may remember some time back that Bobby Ray Inman was nominated to be the Secretary of Defense, but one week before the hearings were to begin, he declined that position. I think it was during Clinton's administration. One week before the hearings were due to begin on the Hill, he declined and withdrew his name.

Now, the reason he did that—and most of us who have been involved in this thing for years and years know that he declined because—he was not about to raise his right hand and swear to testify to any questions that he might get involving this subject. And that's the way that stands with Bobby Ray Inman.

Martin: That's amazing there is such a level of fear out there.

Dean: Oh, listen, it's not just fear. You know, honestly, I don't know what motivates these guys. I suspect that a lot of it is fear, but I suspect a lot of it, you know, they're afraid of the American people.

Martin: Do you think there is a fear, or a concern, I should say, of the American people feeling betrayed that this information has been withheld for so long? Or what?

Dean: Rick, that's going to be a part of it. There's no way to avoid it. **First of all, many of them are afraid that the American people are not ready for this reality. That this thing is not just a visit from guys from other planets. I've been told by people that I respect, and**

people that I've served with over the years who were in intelligence operations, that if it were merely the fact that we were being visited by guys from other planets, or other star systems, that the subject probably would have been out a long time ago. But, Rick, it's a lot bigger than that.

Martin: What's the sticking point?

Dean: Well, the sticking points are two things. One, they don't believe that the average American citizen is emotionally, intellectually, spiritually ready to deal with this reality. Because this reality, Rick, involves not only visitations from other planets, but it involves inter-relationships with—what was told to me by a physicist in government service many years ago—we are facing the reality of multi-dimensional intelligence.

Martin: Well, of course.

Dean: We've got people, I say people, we've got intelligences coming to us, visiting us, from other times and other dimensions.

Martin: Yes, absolutely.

Dean: And the other thing is, and this came out repeatedly, it surfaces for those of us who have been involved here, and I've been involved in this, I guess, oh, 15-18 years. Actually, Rick, it goes back to when I was at SHAPE Headquarters in Paris, in 1963-1967, where I learned, first hand, the reality of this problem.

But we're dealing, apparently, with a situation where some of these advanced intelligences—and don't ask me to try to pin them down, because I don't think any of us who have been researching this thing really can put our finger on this thing—we're dealing with advanced intelligences, Rick, that literally had a hand in our being here. That, apparently, there is, indeed, a lot of truth to the old story that the human race is a hybrid race, and we have been genetically "enhanced". One of the big sticking points is that the genetic enhancement is still going on.

The other big thing is—and I've gotten this from the horse's mouth in several cases—every major religion on this planet, Rick, has been engendered, or established, or created by extra-terrestrial intelligence. There has been a great deal of knowledge that has surfaced in the last, oh, 10 or 12 years, which indicates that the Vatican knows this.

Martin: Sure.

Dean: And that poor old man in Rome is between the literal rock and hard place. You know, I respect his dilemma. I pity the poor old soul, because his health is gone, and he's not going to be around much longer. And I think he knows, first hand, that they're dealing with, not only a dynamite subject, but a subject that can literally lift the lid off the history of the entire human species.

Martin: I've been a so-called conspiracy journalist for about 12 years now. So, I've been doing this for a number of years, and I've had direct contact with the Pleiadians and others, over the years, and with what you would call channeled material, directly, so I'm not totally naïve about the level of sophistication of what we're talking about.

But I can't help but wonder, in our discussions here, about the capability of the human consciousness to accept change, and accept this kind of broad-sweeping concept. Don't you think we're at a time in human history when man *could*, in fact, accept it, if it was presented correctly? Or do you think those in high places are being presumptive, and perhaps wise, in their decision to withhold it? Personally, I can't believe there is wisdom in withholding it. What are your thoughts on this?

Dean: Rick, I'll tell you my own personal feeling. I think that, for a long, long time, the average human being out there has been underestimated by both his church and his government. I think the average person who I've run into, over the years, is a hell-of-a-lot brighter than most people give them credit for.

Now, I know there are fruit cakes running loose, and I know there are nut cases all over the place. I mean, let's look at what's going on in the world, right now.

You've got Islamic Muslim fundamentalists ready to blow-up the world in the name of Allah.

But you look around the world and see what's happening, and I think that these people who are doing all the blowing-up and threatening to kill everybody are in a minority.

I have been speaking out, rather bluntly, on this subject, ever since I retired from the Army, actually. I came out of the closet, I guess, in 1991, for the first time in a big way. And I violated my National Security Oath by telling what I learned while I was in the military.

Martin: Good for you.

Dean: And I told everybody: "I'm willing to go to jail over this, because I think this subject is so important. I think the American people not only have a right to this truth, but they have a need for it."

And I felt, "Well, go on, lock me up. I'll go." But I'm going to speak out.

Now, I have spoken out in about 14 foreign countries, over the last 10-12 years, and I think I've spoken in about 20-22 separate American cities, from New York to San Francisco, Los Angeles, Seattle—I've got pins on a map on my wall that shocked the hell out of me. I had not realized how many places I have gone, and how many times I've spoken about this. And in every case, Rick, I have found that the audiences were responsive, and warmly receptive, and were more than willing to discuss it and accept some of the implications.

Now, I ran into that all over Europe; I ran into that all over the United States.

Martin: I believe it.

Dean: I've spoken out in Japan. I was on national television in Tokyo, and in every case I have found that the people not only are willing to listen, but they want to know more.

Martin: Well, let me ask you this, then, being on the inside: Who are these men who dare to withhold this? Who are these guys?

Dean: You're hitting on one of the big questions.

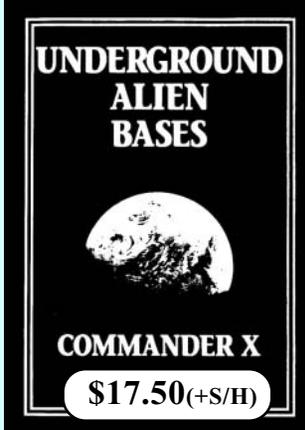
Martin: And what kind of nerve do they have?

Dean: Well, let me tell you. You're dealing not only with a national group, Rick; you're dealing with a multi-national group. And this big thing really began to impact on their consciousness in the '40s. And I don't use 1947 and Roswell as the beginning, because the Navy retrieved a UFO in the waters off of San Diego in 1942.

Now, a lot of this is knowledge to people in the service, people who are sitting under their National Security Oath. But we have retrieved hardware and, not only bodies, but living beings, from crashes, since at least 1942, and there were indications that the Nazis had done the same thing in the '30s, because their technology on anti-gravity craft had made some incredible strides by the end of World War II. And by 1944 and 1945, the Nazis were, literally, flying their own flying disks.

Martin: Right, that's true.

Dean: And the evidence for that is pretty overwhelming, although it's not commonly known by the average person. So this thing has been going on for a long time. And I think what happened is, when the impact of the implications began to really hit some of these people, that they thought "Oh, my God, this is going to turn the world upside down." And they were right. But they, because they had the power, and the war was under way, they decided to put a lid on this, and they were



**UNDERGROUND
ALIEN
BASES**

COMMANDER X

\$17.50(+S/H)

**INTELLIGENCE AGENT'S SHOCKING REPORT
FLYING SAUCERS COME FROM
INSIDE EARTH!**

- Aliens have established underground bases around the planet.
- Entrance ways can be found in many major cities.
- Ancient tunnel system has existed since time of Atlantis.
- Some government & military officials have taken the side of aliens.

The UFO enigma is more complex than generally believed. Though it is commonly thought that space ships are arriving here from other solar systems, there is now evidence that several groups of ETs have established bases beneath our very feet.

Here are bizarre stories about underground bases at Mt. Shasta, California; Brown Mountain, North Carolina; Dulce, New Mexico; Groom Lake, Nevada; Superstition Mountain Range, Arizona; South and North Poles; as well as in the mountains of the Andes, and the jungles of Brazil.

Here also are the first-hand reports of those individuals who have been abducted by aliens, and who have survived genetic experiments at some locations. These are the facts that everyone should be informed of—regardless of how disturbing the truth may turn out to be!

**See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.**

planning on putting the lid on it and hold it down for at least 50, maybe 100, years.

Now, there are two major reasons why they did this. They decided, one, the people couldn't handle it. They decided, two, that hey, by golly, this is big, big science. "Think what this could mean if we can get a handle on these propulsion systems."

Martin: Sure.

Dean: "Think of the money we could make."

Martin: Sure.

Dean: "The power we will have."

Martin: Of course.

Dean: Not only are we sitting on a big story, but we're sitting on some technology. And they, apparently, were fairly successful in reverse-engineering some of the technology because, you know, some of our scientists are pretty damn bright men. And the British, the American, the German, even the Japanese, have gotten some knowledge on this and have some technology that they are sitting on top of.

Martin: Sure. I hate to interrupt you, but let me just interject here. Wouldn't you say, let's just call it Higher Source—wouldn't you say, from Higher Dimensions, there is coming into play a pressure on the "powers that be" to release certain technologies to the public?

Dean: I could not agree with you more. It is apparent—listen, in my opinion, again, I want you to understand that I'm giving you the result of my 40 years of research.

Martin: Well, you're an expert, and that's why I'm calling you.

Dean: Let me tell you, Rick, there are no such things as experts in this subject. Every time I hear somebody refer to one of us as an expert, I make it very clear when I speak out that there are no such things. There is no such thing as "the world's foremost authority" on this subject. And I'll be the first to tell you that because I've learned over the years that, even those of us who have been devoting our lives to this for 20-30-40 years, we know only a little of it. We don't know the whole story. It will come when it will come out.

Martin: Thanks to the compartmentalization of our governmental and other control layers.

Dean: I'll tell you what my opinion is, and that's all I can give you right now. It has become apparent to me over the years in researching this, and talking to, good God, everybody and his brother, I've had friends who retired from the military and went to work at Langley. I've had a couple of buddies who went to work at Fort Mead, and I think you know what agencies are there. And I've gotten some input over the years, and they have indicated that, in their opinion, yes, the extraterrestrial—what do we call them? They're not just extraterrestrial. As I said, some of them are from different dimensions. And not very many people even deal with that.

There's a New York physicist who teaches at New York University by the name of Michio Kaku. And Michio is a brilliant theoretical physicist. He's a quantum physicist. And he's flatly told me that we're dealing, probably, with at least 10 different dimensions.

Martin: That's the number I keep hearing.

Dean: There could be more, but he says they're aware of 10. And he says these could be separate universes filled with light as ours is. Now, do you realize what that means?

Martin: No, I don't think we can really get a handle on that.

Dean: Anyhow, we're looking at a level of intelligence out there—and I'm not about to even try to get religious

about this—but I will tell you that this strikes me as a deeply spiritual thing.

Martin: Sure.

Dean: We're dealing with intelligences, Rick, who are so far beyond our own that we would consider them "God-like", and we would deify them. Over the history, in our inter-relationship with them, we have deified them. And these guys, I do believe, at least one or two of the group, have our survival at heart, they have our best—what can I say? They are concerned in seeing us make it as a species.

Martin: Our highest good.

Dean: They have a much higher moral sense about it and they would like to see the human race make it.

Now, not only have these guys established Christianity, Judaism, Islam, and probably Hinduism, Buddhism, and all the others as well, but they have had a continual, inter-relationship with us for the last, well, 50,000 years; and I believe that they have an agenda. And I have concluded that the time-table of "disclosure" is going to be THEIR decision. It's NOT going to come out of Washington. It won't come out of London, or Paris, or Rome, or Berlin. It will, when they decide that we are ready; that's when the disclosure will take place. And the disclosure will take place, I think, by probably a massive display of their presence.

And if you have been following the things through the years, as I have, they have been "upping the ante" so to speak.

Martin: They have.

Dean: Continually over the years. And they monitor us. They demonstrate. They show themselves. They scare the hell out of some of our people, and then they kind-of back off for a time to see how we react, and how we respond, and what "the body politic", as it were, is feeling, and what the mass of people are ready for.

I think there is a benevolent, beneficial intelligence behind these guys that, literally, have our best interest at heart.

Now, this is far beyond recognizing that they exist. This is a hell-of-a-lot farther along than saying "They're here, and they're from somewhere else." These guys have had a hand in our survival, as a race. They have genetically engineered us. They have continually up-graded us, over the centuries. They have been monitoring us. They get involved.

You'd be surprised, Rick, of some of the things that we've learned, over the years, that have happened.

They scared the living hell out of our military, both in the Soviet Union, the United States, and Great Britain. They have made their presence so pronounced and well-known, in a number of cases, where they have, literally, melted the warheads of an ICBM, and scrambled the computerized delivery system of our ICBMs, while they're sitting in the silos.

They did that outside of Murmansk [*Russia; in NW part on Kola Bay, about 22 miles from the ocean; largest city in the world north of the Arctic Circle, with a population of about 475,000; ice-free port; NAVAL BASE; shipyards, fish canneries, sawmills; base for Russia's most important fishing fleet; founded in 1915 as supply port during WW-I; in WW-II was a major supply base, the main port for the Anglo-American convoys.*]; they did it outside of St. Petersburg, which was Leningrad at the time. They've done it in Minot, North Dakota; they've done it at least 3 times at SAC bases, SAC missile installations, all over the United States. So, they have interjected themselves, subtly.

Martin: [Laughter]

Dean: [Laughter] And not so subtly, which have made a believer out of some of our military. Now, if we could get Bobby Ray Inman subpoenaed in front of a Congressional committee, and he swears to tell the truth, a hell of a lot of this would come out. But there's not much chance of this happening because you asked the question earlier about who the hell are these people [*controlling things here on planet Earth*]? Well, I'll tell you, they're not only national, they're

multi-national. They're not just one or two agencies, there are several agencies involved. Probably we're dealing with agencies, Rick, that we don't even have names for.

Martin: Right, I'm sure that's true.

Dean: You've heard the old rumor about, what is it, Majestic-12? Well, I'm convinced that it exists, but I don't think that they call it that anymore. They may have, at one time. The last I heard from somebody who was in a position to know is, they call themselves PI-40. Now, what the hell that stands for, I have no idea. But they exist. And they have tremendous power. And they have power to make policy for national governments.

Now, the nations who are probably the most heavily involved are Great Britain and the United States. Rick, we signed a pact with Great Britain back in 1947. I don't know whether you've ever heard of it. It's known as the *UK-USA Pact*.

The *UK-USA Pact* was signed in '47. Interesting year there—same time, I believe, that the CIA, NSA, and all the rest of them were beginning to be created. We and the United Kingdom signed a pact that we would share, among ourselves, all of the very sensitive, highest level, national security information, just between us. Now, the members were: England (United Kingdom), the United States, Australia, Canada, and New Zealand. And that, if you will think about it, is all of the English-speaking nations of the world. And we signed that in 1947, and that *Pact*, I think, has grown. It's been very successful, and I think it's grown in power over the years, into whatever it may be today, the power and the authority that calls the shots. For example, you know that one of the largest NSA installations in the world is in the middle of Australia. It's a place called Pine Gap.

Martin: Right.

Dean: And that's operated by NSA. There's another one, and I spoke in Leeds, in England, a few years back. There's another one located in Yorkshire, known as Manwhitt Hills. And that's another NSA facility. And that original agreement in '47 has, I think, continued to develop and grow, and it is probably the agency or the organization that led to the growth of PI-40.

Now, these guys are policy makers, and they have power. You know, people point to the Council on Foreign Relations. People point to the Bilderbergers. People point to other organizations, and such, but we're talking about an organization, possibly without a name, that is calling the policy among all of the free nations of the world. They're involved with NATO. They're involved with the European community.

Martin: Do you happen to know if they're Jesuits?

Dean: [Laughter] I'll tell you this, the Jesuits are well represented. I've never for a moment doubted it. As you know, they're the best the Vatican has. When I was overseas some years ago, I was assigned in Germany, and some of my best friends would get together and drink a little, and philosophize a little, and talk about history, or Jesuits. Those are the real scholars of the Catholic Church.

So, I'm sure that the Vatican is deeply involved in this, Rick, and I am convinced that the Vatican has known for a long time most of the things you and I have been talking about. Why would they spend millions and millions of dollars building a telescope on top of Mt. Grand in Arizona?

Martin: [Laughter]

Dean: They violated conservation laws; they violated everything.

Martin: Well, they know when to duck and cover. [Laughter]

Dean: Oh, listen. Anyhow, the Vatican money built that tremendous telescope on Mt. Grand. And the other issue is, and this is something that I want to reflect upon, just briefly, and tell you that we're facing a time here, probably within the next 2-5 years, where I think the lid on this is going to be blown in a big way. About 5 years ago, I'm trying to get my time here, 3-4 years ago, I think now, Zecharia Sitchin—I don't know whether you know who he is.

Martin: Yes, I'm familiar with all of his work.

Dean: Well, I'm a great admirer of Zecharia. I've known him for some years. He and I have been on some programs together. He was invited by the Chief Astronomer of the United States Naval Observatory in Washington DC to come to visit him. And Zecharia, being the shrewd, old codger that he is, asked Robert Harrington if he could bring a photographer and video-tape the

COMMANDER X

THE PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT CHRONICLES

Exploring The Strange Case of Alfred Bielek & Dr. M.K. Jessup

• Time Travel • Teleportation
• Alternative Energy
• Anti-Gravity

PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT CHRONICLES
BY COMMANDER X

Explores the strange case of Al Bielek (only known survivor of the Philadelphia Experiment) and the mysterious death of famed astronomer Dr. M. K. Jessup, who first broke the news about the disappearance of the warship and its subsequent teleportation into another dimension. Also looks at time travel, alternative energy, anti-gravity theories. Highly classified govt/military

\$12.50(+S/H) See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

interview. And Harrington said "By all means." **Well, on tape, in that interview, Robert Harrington tells Zecharia, right on camera, that the United States Naval Observatory, and weather observatories in the world, had discovered the 10th planet.**

And he said the reason that I asked you to come, Mr. Sitchin, is that I am a little familiar with your work and he said that what we have described, what we have learned, is exactly in accordance with the teachings of the Anunnaki, the Sumerians, from the history of the Sumerian people.

Martin: Now, theoretically, this [10th planet] is due back in 2003, isn't it?

Dean: It's not only been discovered, but it's been photographed. And the first photographs were discovered by an astronomer in Argentina about a year ago. So this thing is probably going to be visible to the naked eye, I would say, no later than 2003.

Stop for a moment, Rick, and imagine what this could mean. If this is the home planet of the Anunnaki, and the Anunnaki were the ones who, initially, genetically created us as a species, and probably is one of the extraterrestrial intelligences that have been involved with us for a very long time, you can understand, to some degree, why the world politic is concerned.

Martin: Sure.

Dean: Because here we have a planet that nobody even wanted to admit existed.

Martin: Right.

Dean: It's, roughly, two and a half times the mass of the Earth. It's going to be visible to the naked eye, and it's going to be making its 3600-year orbit pass probably within 5 years. Now, I think that is one of the reasons why the Vatican has been so deeply involved with this thing, and why that old man [the pope] wanted to make a "pilgrimage to Ur" a couple of years ago. I got this right out of the *New York Times*. I even kept the clipping.

[Editor's note: The very interesting old Sumerian cultural center/city of Ur is located about 200 miles SSE of Baghdad and a few miles from the mouth of the Euphrates river.]

The Vatican released a little information, late last year, that His Holiness was negotiating with the government of Iraq to allow him to make a pilgrimage, and that was the very word the Vatican used, to the "Holy" City—that was another word that was used in the article—a pilgrimage to the "Holy" City of Ur, which is now, whatever is left, in Iraq. If you happen to do a little history.

Martin: We're talking about the Sumerians.

Dean: Yes. There's not a hell of a lot left at Ur, except the ruins. But, the Annunaki established the Sumerian civilization. And the Annunaki, apparently, built Ur, and another half a dozen ancient cities. And that old man wants to pay a visit, a "pilgrimage" to the "Holy" City of Ur?

Now, put two and two together, and see what you come up with. The Vatican knows something. The Naval Observatory knows something. A hell of a lot of people know it, and they're sitting on the edges of their chairs, and grinding their teeth, and they don't have control of this thing.

I had watched, some years back, there's a man in Las Vegas named Robert Bigelow. I don't know whether you've ever heard about Bob.

Martin: I have not heard that name.

Dean: Robert Bigelow is a multi-millionaire. He and his father made billions, literally, with construction. I think they built half of Las Vegas. Well, Bigelow is a man who is very bright, and invested his interest and his research into this field that we're discussing. And I had lunch with him one day, some time back, and I was banging on the table, and so on, about why the government doesn't respond to this. And Bigelow said to me "Bob, cool it off."

He said: "Everybody has an agenda. You have one. I have one. Congress has one. The military has another. The security agencies have their own damned agendas, and they don't agree with each other."

He said "There's only one agenda."

And I said "Oh, yeah?"

And Bigelow pointed up toward the ceiling. And I knew he wasn't talking about people upstairs. He said: "It's THEIR agenda, Bob. When they want it out, it will be out. If they don't want it out, it ain't coming out."

He said: "Cool-off, and stop banging your head against the wall."

Martin: That's probably good advice.

Dean: It was good advice. And I got the same advice from Phil Corso, before he died. I knew old Phil very well. He and I were speakers at conferences a few times. I don't know whether you ever read his book or not, *The Day After Roswell*?

Martin: No.

Dean: But Phil Corso was a Retired Army Colonel, who wrote a dynamite book called *The Day After Roswell*. If you get a chance, you might pick that up and read it. It's certainly worth it. When Phil and I were speaking at a big conference in Italy, in Rome, he said: "Look, I've been involved with government most of my life. You're wasting your time and energy. Cool it."

"You're not going to succeed in getting open Congressional hearings on this thing because the mechanism is not in place in Congress to deal with a subject of this magnitude."

And after my conversations with Robert Bigelow, and my conversations with Phil Corso, and my experience on the Hill two years ago, I've reached that conclusion. And that's why I, you know, I take my hat off to Steven Greer, but Steven is not going to succeed because the forces against him are just too damned big. And what they do is, they jack him around, they embarrass him, and they make him look like an idiot sometimes. He will not succeed. He will not get to first base with this thing, because, apparently, we're not quite ready for it. And I don't mean the people. I mean that the powers running the thing are not ready for it to come out.

So, you've got a couple of agendas there. You've got our own human agenda, here, whoever this group is. And then you've got the guys from upstairs. So, I'm kind-of taking it easy. I continue to speak when I get a chance. I get invited, now and then.

Martin: You sound pretty laid-back in your style now.

Dean: Well, I'll tell you honestly, Rick, my health is—I'm not complaining. I'm almost 73. And I'm slowing down a little bit. I don't travel well anymore. I'm like one of those old, rare wines. You got to drink me right out of the bottle, because I don't travel very well.

Martin: I understand.

Dean: I'm delighted to be able to chat with you this evening. And I hope that I've given you something that will be of some value to you.

Martin: Very helpful, I really appreciate it.

Are there any closing remarks you'd like to give our readers? Any grist for the mill that they can chew on, and think about on this subject? You've made a lot of very thoughtful remarks.

Dean: As I said before, this is the Greatest Story In Human History. And, when it boils right down to it, it isn't about them—you know, the collective "them", whoever "they" are, because we're dealing with, good God, how many? We're dealing with at least half a dozen extraterrestrial intelligences from other star systems, I think, in our universe. We're dealing with what Michio Kaku says are Class-One and Class-Two civilizations.

Now, our human race, at the moment, is a Class-Zero civilization. But Kaku has surmised that there are advanced cultures out there, multi-dimensional as well, that are Class-One, and Class-Two, and possibly Class-Three civilizations.

He's written a couple of excellent books. And, as a matter of fact, he's written some books that the layman can read, and that's not easy for a theoretical physicist to do.

Al Bielek on CD-ROM

What you get on this CD-ROM is the most in-depth compilation of interviews with survivors of the Philadelphia Experiment and Montauk Project to date on one computer CD.

The information on this CD comes from the memories of those who were interviewed. Because these projects are so secretive, gaining hard evidence is nearly impossible. However, that doesn't mean the projects never happened.

This information is for those who want to pursue and know the truth. Sometimes, finding the truth becomes elusive. There are many out there who do not want you to know the truth about these projects. Use your own judgment as you hear the words of these survivors.

As you follow this story, use this information as the beginning resource to hopefully, get you on the right track.

The five people featured on this CD all testify that they worked with Al at the Montauk Project, and some even remember him as Ed Cameron during the Philadelphia Experiment.

CD INTERVIEW CONTENT:

Al Bielek

Life of Ed Cameron
Visit to Alpha Centauri
Philadelphia Experiment
Trip to 2137, Trip to 2749
Trip to Mars and 100,000 B.C.
Life of Al Bielek
History of Montauk
Montauk Boys Program
Montauk Mind-Control Program
Montauk Time-Travel Program

Psychic Operations Program
Duncan Cameron Involvement

Duncan Cameron

Memories of Montauk
Stewart Swerdlow
Being a Montauk Boys Programmer
Human Genetic Manipulation
Involvement With E.T.s

Preston Nichols

Working With Al Bielek at Montauk
Stealth Technology Development

Mind-Control Development
Montauk Boys Program

Larry James

Operating the Time-Control Program
Experiments With Time Travel (JFK Assassination, Civil War, WWII)
Involvement With Al Bielek at Montauk
What Happened To Ed Cameron?

Dr. James F. Corum

Replication of Radar Invisibility

\$29.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Martin: [Laughter]

Dean: But I would simply like to say, in closing, that the greatest story in human history, it's not about them, Rick, it's about us. It's WHO we are, and WHAT we are, and HOW we came to be.

It isn't merely about where we are, at the moment. It is about where we are going. We are a species, and we are a race that will survive.

And, in all honesty, we have good friends in very "high" places. If we just stay attentive to the great teachings of not only Christianity, but Islam, Buddhism, Hinduism, we will find that there is a thread of common truth that goes through every one of those great religions, that's been given to us, Guided, some ideas of who we are, and how we came to be, and where we're going.

And I must say, in closing, that I have a great belief and a great faith in the human race. I think we're going through a transition, right now. We're making—how can I describe it? **We're making not only a transition, Rick, we're making a transformation. We are going through an incredible transformation as a species.** I feel very hopeful about the years ahead.

I've said in my presentations a few times that the rough and bumpy parts aren't over yet. It's going to be very awkward, and very difficult, and probably very bloody for the next few years.

But we're going to survive, as a species, and I would like to close my presentations with a quote from Leo Tolstoy:

"There is indeed a spark that burns in the heart of men. There is a light that won't go out, no matter how dark the world becomes."

And I'd just like you to settle with that remark and that closing, because that's how I feel. There's something within us, something that WILL prevail. And so, to your readers, tell them to have hope. Never give up.

Martin: Thank you so much, Bob.

Dean: Thank you for the invitation. And thank you for listening.

* * *

Soon after completing the interview with Bob Dean on

10/17/01, I had a nagging feeling that I had overlooked something of great significance. So I called Bob, once again, and asked him if he was willing to conduct another session. The result was the following important exchange on 11/8/01.

Martin: I thoroughly enjoyed our interview, and it really is a good read. Our subscribers will love it; it's excellent. But as I was going through it, I realized that the one subject we didn't talk about was the Underground, the whole plethora of subjects concerning the Underground Railroad, the Underground Bases, the Genetic Manipulations, all of those kinds of things.

Can you comment on the Underground, at all?

Dean: What are you talking about, "their" underground or "our" underground?

Martin: Both.

Dean: [Laughter]

When I say "their" Underground, Rick, we've learned for a long time, as I said earlier, there apparently are more than one group involved. And, apparently, they have had installations, bases, operating facilities on this planet for a very, very long time.

Our intelligence people have been somewhat suspicious of some of these areas that they have discovered, but they never said very much about it. They just went about their business, and kept monitoring, and kept collecting information, and kept putting data together.

We learned over the years that there were, apparently, four, very possibly more, major facilities on the planet that were being operated by off-worlders, off-planet intelligences. And, apparently, these facilities had been here for a hell-of-a-long time.

When we first began to do some real intelligence work, intelligence gathering, and I say that [laughter] with tongue in cheek—

Martin: Sure.

Dean: For a long time a lot of our intelligence people were not using their heads. They were a bunch of silly paranoids, playing games. When they first began to really put some of it together, they learned that there was a facility in Alaska, apparently located under a large mountain in the Southeastern portion of the state. And it was a facility that Ingo Swann, literally, had been told about and taken to. Are you familiar with who he is?

Martin: No, and please explain for our readers who don't know.

Dean: Ingo Swann was probably, IS—he's still alive—one of our top remote viewers. The man is an absolute genius. He's an artist who lives in New York City. You may want to just mention his name because he worked with the Stanford Research Institute for a very, very long time. As a matter of fact, Ingo was one who helped put the SRI Remote Viewing Program together.

Now, the Stanford Research Institute was the organization that, literally, created the Army's Remote Viewing Program, which later became known as Star Gate.

Martin: Now, was Ed Dames part of that?

Dean: Ed was trained to be a remote viewer while he was in the Army. Now, Ed was not in on the beginning of this thing. I know Ed, and I don't necessarily agree with everything Ed has been talking about in the last few years. He's been on Art Bell [Art Bell's very popular late-night talk-radio program] a half a dozen times, maybe more. He's made some predictions that are way, way the hell out.

Martin: Yes. A lot of them have not happened.

Dean: Including a lot of stuff that didn't take place. And, of course, it gives you the importance of how difficult it is to make predictions about some of these

programs, because none of these programs are cast in iron.

Anyhow, Ingo Swann helped put the program together at SRI, and he had done some remote viewing on his own because the subject of alien presence—and I hate that damned word. The word "alien" just is not a good word at all, because it really doesn't tell us who they are. But, apparently, Ingo had done some work, and there was another one by the name of Pat Price, who was world-known at one time. Pat's gone home. He's not around any more.

[Editor's note: For those of you who may not know, Pat was a very interesting and talented, yet down-to-Earth guy. At the time he was a subject of studies in the early days of the Remote Viewing project at SRI, in approximately 1974, he was retired from his regular job—police commissioner of Burbank, California. During his career in law enforcement, he had regularly used psychic powers to catch criminals. Even within the SRI Remote Viewing program he rattled the cages that the scientists were working within, figuratively, by sometimes PREDICTING where the target-person of the Remote Viewing experiment WOULD BE in the future. So we're not talking here about simple Remote Viewing of where some target-person WAS—say sitting on a bench, looking at a fountain on the Stanford University campus—but where the person WOULD BE, say twenty or thirty minutes later, once the target-person finally chose a spot and sat down after randomly walking around for the specified length of time. And Pat was sketching and describing this FUTURE location from an isolated laboratory room at SRI that was usually many miles away from the target. Not bad, huh?!]

But, Ingo and Pat Price had done some remote viewing of this facility in Alaska. And, at one time, one of the agencies had picked up Ingo and invited him to go with them, and took him up to this facility, near this facility in Alaska.

Martin: We're talking about an underground facility?

Dean: We're talking about an underground facility. Now, our people were never able to get into it, but they were able to get close to it. And this has all been brought out in Ingo's book. He's written one hell of a book, called *Penetration*. And it's a book you would do well to read, if you ever get some time. I know you're busy. But Ingo has come right out and laid a lot of it on the line.

So, we've got a major facility in Alaska that was remote viewed, not only by Ingo, but by Pat Price, before he died. And Pat had a rate of accuracy that was about 85-90 percent.

Martin: Did they have any sense of which "group" that was?

Dean: No, apparently they didn't grasp which group. Now, this is a great subject of, you know, you can discuss this now and forever, of who's who.

Martin: The Greys, the Reptilians, etc.

Dean: Well, yeah.

Now, there's a word that I have to bring up at this time. Are you familiar with old Zecharia Sitchin's work?

Martin: All of it.

Dean: Ok. The name Anunnaki keeps coming up again and again and again.

And the Anunnaki was the name of the group that, apparently, came here the first time, and the ones who genetically engineered us, and the ones who were present on our planet for several thousands of years.

Now, the Anunnaki, apparently, are from the planet Nibiru, which we have discovered, again. Are you familiar with that?

Martin: Yes.

Dean: Alright. Robert Harrington, before he died, the Chief Astronomer at the Naval Observatory, literally called Sitchin in for an interview, and told Sitchin: "You know, Mr. Sitchin, I've been fascinated by your work. And one of the things that I wanted to chat with you about is, we've discovered the 10th planet; all we have to do is name it. We have no doubt that it's there."

And Sitchin says: "It's

already been named. The Anunnaki named it a long time ago. It's their home."

Anyhow, the 10th planet figures prominently in this because it appears to be making its way back into the center part of our system. It's on that enormously long orbit that it's on.

Martin: 3600 years, is it?

Dean: 3600 years. And, apparently, it's been seen, it's been photographed, and is on its way back into the center of the system.

Now, there is one of the things that is going to blow the lid off of this whole subject.

Martin: That—the 10th planet—is going to be a front-page feature story here in *The SPECTRUM* at some point following this ET story.

Dean: Listen, the presence and the reality of the 10th planet, that has been photographed by astronomers in Argentina already, exactly where Harrington said it would be seen and photographed first—because it comes out of a constellation that is seen only, primarily, out of the southern hemisphere.

You see, when we're dealing with "Who are they?", I have a feeling that the Anunnaki are major players. They may not be the ONLY group, because we know that there are other groups out there. But the Anunnaki, who look like us, who had a hand in creating us, or at least jumping us up, genetically, into what we are, have been major players in this thing, Rick, for a very long time, from the very beginning.

So, when you try to say, "Who's on first here?"—

Martin: [Laughter]

Dean: —I keep thinking that it's not really that easy to do, because the Anunnaki have been, from the beginning, one of the major players.

Martin: We keep hearing about the Pleiadians, the Arcturians, the Sirians.

Dean: And I don't buy into all of that. You know, there are a lot of people who, supposedly—what do they call it?

Martin: Channel.

Dean: They get into these states and they channel. There may be a great deal of truth to some of it, but I'm a little bit dubious. I guess I was trained to be cautious.

Martin: Sure.

Dean: So, I don't buy into all of that.

I know this: when I retired in '76, intelligence agencies knew that there were, at least, a dozen different groups. And, you know, there could be as many as a hundred, for God's sake. The "quarantine" is being lifted, slowly. We've been under quarantine for a long time.

Martin: Our planet?

Dean: Our planet, yeah. And I think when the quarantine is being lifted, we may end up encountering hundreds of advanced civilizations out there. I mean, I'm convinced, Rick, the universe is literally teeming with intelligent life.

Martin: Sure it is. How could it not be?

Dean: It's a massive, infinite—well, the word infinite just about says it.

Martin: Unlimited.

Dean: Unlimited, exactly. I'm convinced that intelligence of every development, every level, from Stone Age, right up to the top, exists out there.

So, anyhow, when you say, "Who's who?", it's difficult to say. I have a feeling that the major bases are probably operated by the Anunnaki because they are the ones who have been here from the beginning of our history.

We learned that there's one in Africa, deep underground, in what used to be Rhodesia. I think it's Zimbabwe, now.

There's another one in the mountains of Southern France, Northern Spain, that's been there for a very long time.

I'm trying to think of some of the other locations.

Oh, this is interesting. There, apparently, according to Pat Price and Ingo Swan, there is a massive extraterrestrial facility, underground, in the center of Australia, very, very close to one of our major NSA [National Security Agency] facilities.

Martin: Pine Gap.

Dean: Pine Gap, yeah. **I have a nagging suspicion we probably built Pine Gap where we did because of the location of the extraterrestrial facility.** So, when you say "underground"—

Martin: Well, I'm talking, also, about the Underground

THE OMEGA FILES: SECRET NAZI UFO BASES REVEALED

This large-size, 8.5 x 11 book, weighing nearly two pounds, describes how German engineers actually flew flying saucers shortly before the end of World War II and how some of the dreaded Nazis actually escaped due to help from the U.S.'s own version of the Secret Government, and how they actually do their work today from underground bases around the world. *SPECIAL SECTION* of photographs of Nazi-built flying saucers and stories told by our own pilots of encounters with so-called "Foo Fighters" during WW-II. Here is final proof that not all UFOs come from outer space!

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



Railroad, the magnetic-levitation high-rail system.

Dean: We built a great deal of that. I'll tell you a story, and you know, you get me started and it's hard to shut me up.

Martin: I don't want to shut you up. We've got lots of time.

Dean: I went to school at Camp Mercury, some years ago. Are you familiar with where that is?

Martin: I don't have a clue.

Dean: Camp Mercury is in Nevada. It's our original atomic test site. When I was working at FEMA, I was sent off to school at Camp Mercury, for a time. I was involved in radiological emergency accident response, and we had a series of courses that were taught, up there, by the Department of Energy.

So I went to school at Mercury. And while I was there, we were several weeks in the course, and we used to spend the weekends there at the Camp, because the only other place to go was expensive, and that was Vegas. And I'm not a gambler, and I don't chase the ladies that much.

So, a lot of us would stay at Camp Mercury for the weekend, and we'd get a chance to talk in the dining room with a bunch of the old construction guys who were working for the Department of Energy, who were tunnel diggers. And they were digging tunnels all over the damn place for the underground tests.

You know, we signed the *Test-Ban Treaty*, so we wouldn't pop anymore stuff on the surface, with the Russians. And so, we were digging these enormous underground facilities and we were popping nukes underneath.

These guys used to tell some of the damndest stories about how they were digging these massive underground facilities. The technology was a lot farther advanced than most people realized. They had had machinery, first of all, that they had built, and they bought a lot of it from the Swiss, who had been foremost in this research for many years, of tunnel-digging. They had things that could go down and go into the ground and dig tunnels that were unbelievable—40 feet in diameter tunnels, all over the damn place! This was back in 1978-79, when I was going to school there.

The state-of-the-art of tunnel building was far beyond anything anybody had understood, and I knew, from being in FEMA, that we had had underground facilities all over the East. We had Camp Weather, which we had built back East, there in Maryland. Underground places in case of a nuclear war, and some of these facilities were unbelievably refined and sophisticated.

Well, these guys who were building the tunnels were talking about, and they were proud of, their work. They said that the one thing they had always gotten excited about, that they had never gotten any answers for, is that while they were digging a deep tunnel, one time, there at Camp Mercury, near Area 51, interestingly enough—because 51 used to be just an extension of Camp Mercury. And that's something a lot of people don't know, that the old infamous Area 51 was simply one extension of the original atomic test site.

Anyhow, these guys were drilling their tunnels one day, with their machinery and all, and they ran into another tunnel system that they had not built! This tunnel system was so damned sophisticated, and so unbelievably beyond anything that they could do, that they wondered "Who the hell built this?"

They told their superiors about it, and said: "Look, we'd like to take a jeep and get down there, and take some water and lights, and get into this damn tunnel and find out where it goes, and find out who the hell built it."

And the superiors said: "Stay the hell out of that!"

Martin: [Laughter]

Dean: "Don't go any further into that. Leave it alone."

And, apparently, they closed-up their access to that particular tunnel.

These guys were talking about it, and they said: "This was better than anything we've ever built. This was so sophisticated, the walls were slick and shiny; they almost reflected light like a mirror. And these tunnels went, apparently, on for miles and miles, and they wanted to find out where they went, and where they started, and who built them. And the superiors, the "authorities" in the Department of Energy, said: "Stay the hell out of those, and don't even mention them again."

So, what we're looking at here, we're looking at, I think, our tunnels builders ran into one of "their" tunnels. I

think that our tunnel builders hit one of those alien facilities, deep underground in Nevada.

Well, there are rumors, and I just don't like talking about rumors unless I've got a little bit more information to verify. But I think that's part of the bigger picture. Not only have we built facilities all over the damn place, we've even got some underground facilities here in Sedona, Arizona which might interest you.

Martin: Out in Boynton Canyon, or where?

Dean: There are rumors about that particular canyon, and a question rises: "Why is it that no one is allowed to go up into some of these canyons?"

Martin: Well, I've been all the way back into Boynton. I used to live in Sedona, back in '87. I know exactly what you're talking about, and I felt it at the time. In fact, I was close with people who were asked to leave, who were very prominent channels. In fact, they were escorted out.

Dean: You know, I'm an old soldier. I spent 27 years paying my dues, and I resent the fact of running into guys in black uniforms, with no identification. You don't know

who the hell they are, and they don't identify themselves. All we know is that they're heavily weaponed, and they've got the gall to tell people—normal guys walking around and looking and taking pictures and such—"Get the hell out of here and stay away." I've never had that happen to me, but I'm afraid that, if I were to run into that sort of thing, there would probably be some newspaper headlines.

Martin: [Laughter]

Dean: Because this old bastard would probably get himself shot. And, you know, I don't take it easily when someone starts ordering me around, with a gun in my face, particularly if I don't know who they are.

Martin: I firmly believe there is a major base in Boynton Canyon.

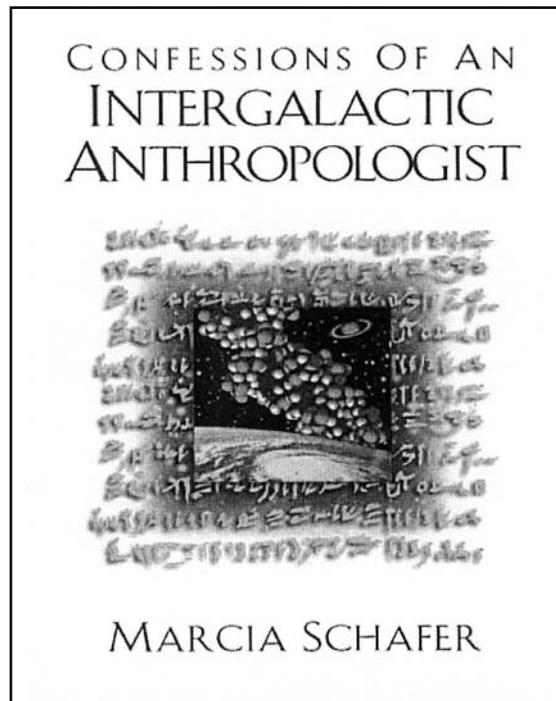
Dean: There very well may be. You know, the average taxpayer, Rick, hasn't the slightest idea what the hell is going on. But, anyhow, here in the Sedona area, we're dealing with some of OUR stuff.

Martin: Is that where you are now?

Dean: I am here in Sedona, looking out at Thunder

Discover Life Beyond Your Wildest Dreams at www.beyondzebra.com

**2001 Glyph Award Winner
"Best New Age Book"
Read in 13 countries!**



**NEW 2002 epilogue about
the politics of disclosure!**

**It's not a matter of IF we are having
contact but rather WHY and HOW!**

To order: \$19.95 + s/h

Cosmic Destiny Press

Call 480-460-7807

info@beyondzebra.com

www.beyondzebra.com

(Visit our Cosmic Destiny online store -
secured site ordering)

Nexus Magazine

"Some remarkable revelations in this book..."

Art Bell After Dark Magazine

"Detail maybe rivaled only by the US military..."

Jim Marrs (Crossfire; Alien Agenda, Rule By Secrecy) "Prepare to enter Graduate School."

Ret Command Sgt Major Robert Dean
"An author whose time has come."

Neil Freer (Breaking the Godspell; Godgames)

"A voice for those who share the experience."

Peter Gersten, Citizens Against UFO Secrecy

"A true heroine in coming forward..."

R. Leo Sprinkle (Soul Samples)

"Intellectual and spiritual nourishment for us all."

Jeffrey Mishlove, Author, Host of Thinking Allowed

"Both visionary and practical simultaneously."

Michael Lindemann, Futurist "Marcia Schafer is among the most clear and grounded experiencers I've ever come across."

Mountain.

Martin: By any chance did you get to hear Zecharia last weekend?

Dean: I was at the conference.

Martin: I'm sorry, I found out about it at the last minute. I sure would have been there had I been given more advance notice.

Dean: I've known Zecharia for years, and I try to listen to him every time he speaks. The old codger gets very cagey, and he didn't really tell us too much this weekend. His new book is coming out. It will be out, probably, in January. So, he's setting up a conference in, I think, Los Angeles, where he's not only going to release the new book but, hopefully, going to release a lot of information that he's come up with.

Rick, if we've all got Anunnaki genes and bloodlines in us, the entire human race, to an extent, I think, have got Anunnaki blood in us. We ALL have some Anunnaki blood, and I suspect that we've all got Reptilian blood, because I think there is a strong Reptilian strain in the Anunnaki genetic bloodline.

Martin: Along this underground subject, let me mention a couple of things to you and see what it triggers in you. Two-and-a-half years ago, I did a four-and-a-half-hour interview, if you can believe that, long distance, on the phone, with the Zulu shaman Credo Mutwa.

Dean: Oh, Mutwa!

Martin: And I'm going to use part of that in this story [later, in Part III] because so much of what he said in that interview is so important. We did a front-page story on it at the time.

Dean: He is a brilliant man.

Martin: He is a very brilliant man. I'm looking at some of his interview now. He talked about Rhodesia and Zimbabwe, specifically that place, and he was specifically referring to them [the aliens] as the Chitauli.

Now, those were the Reptilian beings, and he described some Greys, as well, so-called Greys. It's interesting that, as you're talking, it overlaps with what Credo was saying, a couple of years ago in a conversation.

Dean: I've never had the honor to meet Credo. I hope he's still alive and well. I've heard that his health is not good.

Martin: His health is not good. He has severe diabetes, but he is alive still. He's an amazing man. David Icke calls him the most intelligent man he's ever met, which is quite a statement.

Dean: Yeah, that is. I know that Credo and John Mack are good friends.

Martin: Well, for Credo to talk about these things was potent. I knew, at least an hour into the conversation, that this guy couldn't tell a lie if his life depended on it.

Dean: I would give anything to have access to some of your interview with Credo.

Martin: Oh, I'll mail you the whole thing.

Dean: Would you?

Martin: Oh, sure.

Dean: That would be wonderful, because I do respect him and I've followed him and John Mack's research, together. They spent some time together. I would love to know more because I respect the man, and I don't think he has lied about anything, to anyone.

Martin: Oh, no. In fact, so many things that he's said—I've done two interviews with him over the last two and a half years—and everything that he says just checks out; there's nothing that doesn't.

Dean: He's had some very unsavory experiences with

some of these people.

Martin: Yes, he has had some traumatic experiences.

Dean: And there are those who are involved with this thing that are, you know—this is one of the groups, I don't know specifically who the hell we're talking about. I don't want to just say "the Reptilians" because there may be two or three branches of Reptilians.

Martin: Right. And David talks about that, too. How would WE know?

Dean: They don't hate us, but they sure don't respect us, as a species. And every time that somebody like Credo has an experience with them, I mean, it's traumatic as hell. They don't seem to worry about whether they're going to imprint any trauma on us, or fear; they just do what they're doing, and do it for their own damn purposes, and to hell with it.

Martin: Right.

Dean: And that's the problem with an "advanced" species. And, do you see? Man can learn something from that, because we, ourselves, have that same characteristic, Rick.

Martin: I believe that; I've seen that.

Dean: We get smart-ass, and we get wealthy, and we get powerful. We tend to look down on people who aren't, whether they're Black, whether they're Yellow, Brown, or whatever, if they're different from us. We don't seem to care very much about whether our contact with them is going to be traumatic, or not. I mean, they do what they're damn well going to do, and to hell with it. We've got some "off-worlders", I think, who feel the same way. It's not all goody plum plum up there.

There's an old, ancient saying that I've always believed in, and that is: "As above, so below."

Martin: Absolutely right.

Dean: And, I think, what we see on our planet here is, pretty much, what you've got "out there". As I've said, the evidence seems to be that the embargo has been lifted, the quarantine has been lifted. And a lot of them are coming and going, and some of them are not that nice. But we have to make ourselves face the reality that this is a much bigger picture than most people even dream about. Most people don't even want to confront the idea of extraterrestrial presence, let alone confront the idea that there are innumerable races out there, and some of them are not very nice. Well, all we have to do is read our history and we'll find that there is an enormous amount of information there.

Martin: I'm reading a section here that's going to be part of this article [in a later installment], and it is a section taken out of a book that was out of print for 20 years, now in print, called *The Hab Theory*, by Allan W. Eckert [website: www.habtheory.com]. He's written 39 books, and has been nominated for Pulitzers, a very prolific man.

He writes about an Ecuadorian discovery of a series of 500-foot-deep tunnels. This was discovered 150 miles south of Quito, in the Province of Santiago, in the Ecuadorian Andes, a 1965 discovery. And it talks about a series of tunnels, at 500-foot depths, radiating outward, and in those tunnels were discovered metallic plates, if you will, which had to be deciphered. Those have been shut-down by the government; there is no access. But apparently there is a lot of gold, and things like that down there, as well as written history. But it's that kind of thing that gets you thinking.

There was another discovery here, that I will also be including later in this story, having to do with a region in China, and something called the Dropla stones.

Dean: Oh, yeah.

Martin: I don't know if you're familiar with that?

Dean: I am.

Martin: It's the same kind of thing. Now, are these tunnels all connecting throughout the entire world?

Dean: You know, I wouldn't be a bit surprised.

Martin: And WHO are "they"?

Dean: This planet has been, literally, a laboratory, a research laboratory, for a variety of different reasons,

from the beginning of recorded history. Not only has it become a genetic laboratory, a biological laboratory, because the human race is an incredibly rich gene-pool in itself. There have been races coming and going, tapping into this and experimenting with us, but they've been digging minerals, and doing research here for, literally, millennia, long before we ever began to record our history.

So, I wouldn't be a bit surprised that there are deep underground systems that, literally, link one continent to another.

I know this: there is enormous traffic under the surface of the water, in the oceans. I learned that from kids in naval research in anti-submarine warfare.

Martin: You're talking about the so-called Atmospherians?

Dean: We've got guys who are underground; we've got guys under the surface of the water; and then the skies are, literally, filled with them.

So, nothing would surprise me, Rick, honest to God. I'm 73; nothing would surprise me anymore. That explains a little bit of where I've been, and what I've learned. Nothing, literally, would surprise me anymore.

Martin: Another thing that we will be running in the first part of this story [in last month's November issue] is Phil Schneider's last speech.

Dean: Oh, I'd like to hear that.

Martin: That was before they took him out in '96. And Phil Schneider writes about the Dulce Wars, and the underground base at Duce, New Mexico. Now, again, do we just generally broad-stroke and say those are the Greys, working for the Reptilians? Or don't we even go there?

Dean: Well, it's hard to go there because I can't provide you any real information that I would say is absolutely accurate. I hate to say anything to you that I haven't learned, first hand, from my own experience.

Martin: That's why we're talking.

Dean: I know, and I appreciate your approach. And I hope you appreciate mine. I'll tell you a lot of what I think I know, and what I've learned, but there are things that, to me, are only conjecture.

Martin: That's a slippery slope.

Dean: It is. I know there is a facility at Dulce, but WHO runs it, and WHAT it's all about—I won't even get into that because I don't have any first-hand information. All I've had is second-hand or third-hand, so I'll tell you that there IS a facility there, and apparently we're involved with it. And I say "us", the United States government, and then, God damn it, anymore it's even difficult to tell who the hell we're talking about with THAT!

Martin: Which faction?

Dean: Yeah, which group. **You see, as I've said many times, the government the people think they've got is not the government that is.**

Martin: Right, absolutely right.

Dean: And most people haven't the slightest clue about it. But you were talking, earlier, about "underground"—theirs or ours? Well, there are both. We've got a massive underground facility. The "off-worlders" have, well, unbelievable capabilities and technology. So, it's a very thin line between which is which.

And, if we are, indeed, co-operating with at least one of these groups, and there's a hell of a lot of evidence that we ARE, that we have a relationship, a semi-unofficial, official relationship with one of these groups, you can't really say anymore: Is it ours, or is it theirs? It could be both.

And, you know, if I were to see David [Icke] again—I haven't seen him for a time—I'd sit down and say: "Hey, guy, you better cool off, because the Reptilians are running everything." [Laughter]

Martin: [Laughter]

Dean: I haven't read his new book. It's on the stands here in Sedona, and I was thinking of picking up a copy.

But I would, jokingly, say to him: "Hey, David, it's worse than you imagine." I'm sure that would throw him.

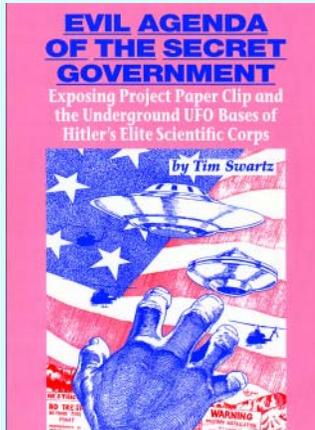
Martin: I'm sure that's true, too.

Dean: Well, it IS true. The story is EVEN BIGGER. But that's one of the reasons, Rick, why the lid is being kept down on this.

Can you imagine if the average Joe Blow out there, the average guy who sits there in front of his tube, watching the world series, if he were to get exposed to some of this, what would it do to him?

Martin: He might pop a cork.

Dean: He might pop a cork, yeah. And there's a lot of people running lose out there with popped corks



EVIL AGENDA OF THE SECRET GOVERNMENT

BY TIM SWARTZ

Exposes Project "Paper Clip" and the underground UFO bases of Hitler's elite scientific corps. Elements of the CIA and the Secret Government have imitated real alien abductions to convince the public of interplanetary invasion so New World Order gang can rule the Earth unchallenged.

Project Paperclip was the secret plan that took Nazi scientists and psychiatrists out of Germany and into the upper echelons of the U.S. governmental, scientific, and academic realms.

\$10.00 (+S/H)

**See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.**

right now.

Martin: [Laughter]

Dean: I read about them in the paper. And you run into them, now and then, on the streets. I say this, not cruelly; I'm not trying to be cruel. But there are a lot of people living "on the edge" out there.

I've almost come to the point where I have to agree with some of the guys who I run into in the intelligence agencies, who say: "Hey, no, we can't let this out; it's too God damn big. People aren't ready for it, yet."

Well, I'm almost to a point of agreeing with them on some of this, Rick. I really do. There are people out there who just aren't ready for HALF of what we're talking about.

Martin: We're talking on the outer fringes here.

Dean: You bet we are. And I commend you for the work you are doing. People like you, and people like David, are bringing light into the room, at least. So keep up what you're doing, guy.

Martin: I'm not planning on stopping any time soon.

Dean: Don't get discouraged. You may, one of these days, run into some people who will decide to say to you: "Hey, knock it off. You've done enough." And I don't want to say that. I'm not trying to predict here, but you may run into some of that one of these days. I've run into a couple of them myself.

Martin: How did you handle that?

Dean: Well, I'm so God damned ornery, you know, my infantry background.

Martin: [Laughter]

Dean: I don't take it lightly when somebody sort-of subtly threatens me. And I've said to a couple of them that I pack iron, and if you want to mess with me, go ahead, but it would be terrible if you send some good kid with a wife and kids after me, and I blow him away. I carry guns. I was trained to use them. And in Arizona you can pack iron, any time. All you've got to do is have a permit to cover it up. Well, I've been known to carry mine around everywhere. Not that I'm paranoid, now. [Laughter]

Martin: With your background—

Dean: I feel it's prudent to carry a gun. Anyhow, I've had a couple of them, subtly, threaten me. And I've said "Well, go right ahead." I've lived a long life, and I've seen a hell of a lot, and if you guys want to mess with me, fine. But just be careful.

Martin: You're trained.

Dean: I'm a ticking bomb. I joke about it, but it's the only thing I can do. I came out of Korea with post-traumatic stress syndrome. And then I picked up another dose while I was in Nam. And so, I jokingly share this with friends, and I say "You know, I got two doses of this, so I'm a ticking bomb. Don't mess with me."

And I told these guys. I had a few phone calls, and a couple of visits. And I've said "Screw-off, because I can't be trusted. I just might shoot one of you guys and that would be terrible, because I don't want to kill anybody else before I die." I don't want to carry that on my conscience.

Martin: Well, that's fair notice.

Dean: And they have, generally, left me alone. I think they figure that I'm basically harmless.

Martin: Well, obviously Bill Cooper is no longer on the planet.

[Editor's note: See the item in last month's News Desk about the suspicious and seemingly contrived circumstances leading to Bill Cooper's demise.]

Dean: I haven't heard from Bill in a long time.

Martin: He was taken-out a couple of days ago.

Dean: Oh, really? Where did this happen?

Martin: At his home.

Dean: I had no idea this had happened. Well, they had primed Bill, over the years, emotionally and psychologically they had primed him. I'm sorry to hear it. I liked Bill. We didn't always agree on everything, but hell, nobody does. Sorry to hear that, that's terrible. He left a family behind. God bless him. He's got some answers now, no question about it.

Martin: While I have you on the line, it was such an eloquent and beautiful interview that we had last time, I don't want to detract from that by over-doing it, or anything. Is there anything that we didn't cover that you would like to talk about?

Dean: You know, honest to God, there is a hell of a lot, Rick, that we haven't covered, but that's par for the course.

There is so much out there, and there are so many ramifications to this reality, and it's so complicated, and so devious, and it's been going on for such a long time. And we have major groups within the United States Government power center, whoever the hell they are, who are involved with this, that there is no end to what you could discuss and theorize about.

Martin: Let's talk about time manipulation.

Dean: Well, there's no question that we've had it demonstrated; that's been demonstrated to us repeatedly, how they can manipulate time. And when you consider that, Rick, that opens up a Pandora's Box of absolute infinity, because our old-fashioned ideas of time are so set in stone, and so primitive, this idea that "linear time" is all there is, we can't even begin to grasp the other possibilities. Only quantum physicists can begin to grasp what time really is.

And then you have the mystics and the theologians who say that there is really no such thing as time. Time is simply a way that we humans have to, sort of, put a little order in our lives. There's no limit where you can go when you realize that there are technologies out there that can manipulate time.

Martin: Al Bielek, in two recent interviews I've done with him within the last two weeks, he just flatly says "We are, right now, involved in a time war." He believes there are two alien factions involved, but he can't put any more together than that. And that SOUNDS so "out there" to the average person. To even make a comment like that, they call the guys in white coats.

Dean: I know Al. I hope he's well. I hope he's hanging in there. To my knowledge Al has never packed any iron, and he won't end up like Bill, I guess.

Martin: In a way, I'm kind of surprised you haven't been messed with.

Dean: Well, they have, subtly. Let me tell you something. And I've answered this, a few times, by people who have interviewed me. People say "How are you able to get away with what you do?"

And I said "The only thing I can give you is that I'm saying something that someone wants me to say, or I wouldn't be getting away with this. And that someone, I won't tell you whether they are at Langley, whether they're at Fort Mead, or God knows where. I must be saying something that someone wants said, or I wouldn't be getting away with it. Because I've said quite a bit about our own underground "secret, classified" activities.

You know, one of the things that I'm involved with now is, I'm trying to blow the lid on this thing in Antarctica.

Martin: That was another subject I wanted to talk to you about.

Dean: At Lake Vostok. The Lake Vostok scandal is a world-wide scandal.

Martin: Are you talking about the nuclear thing?

Dean: I'm talking about the lake that exists there, right near the Russian research facility in Antarctica. That's an interview.

Martin: Let's go there. [Laughter]

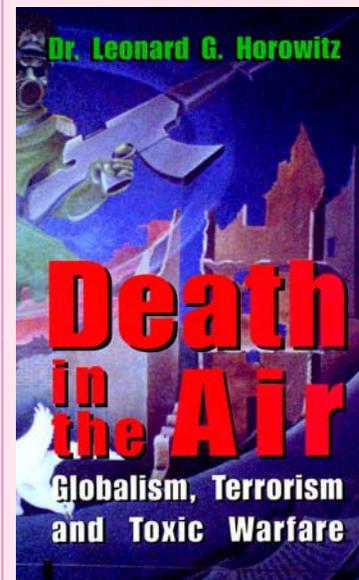
Dean: We were talking about probable locations of "off-worlders" on the planet, where they have their facilities.

You know, one of the facilities is, apparently, an R & R facility. Would you believe that?

Martin: That's interesting to hear. It would make sense, wouldn't it? Are you talking about the one in Cebu, Philippines?

Dean: I don't know which one it is. Ingo Swann has said that they remote viewed all of them, or as many as

DEATH IN THE AIR: Globalism, Terrorism & Toxic Warfare



Hard Cover: \$29.95 (+S/H)

This book explains how and why:

- We have evolved from the nuclear age into a "Technotronic Era" with "psychotronic warfare" for optimal population control.
- Non-lethal warfare is being effectively used to produce sociopolitical and economic outcomes consistent with global genocide.
- The world's wealthiest policy-makers have recommended, and are working toward, eliminating half the world's population.
- Accepted methods of disease prevention, such as pesticide sprayings, can only be scientifically rationalized as costly and deadly contributions to non-lethal warfare and population reduction.
- Chemtrail sprayings that obscure blue skies are not normal, but reflect a conspiracy of silence and military attacks on the health and welfare of people around the world.

Striking at the heart of a cryptocracy responsible for the latest forms of bio-terrorism, psychotronic warfare, and Malthusian ecogenocide, the revelations and wisdom contained in this book offer more than a reality check. They give humanity, you and your loved ones, a final, last minute, choice for survival.

Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz is a graduate of Harvard School of Public Health who has published more than two-dozen books, 120 scientific and lay articles, and numerous audio and videotaped educational programs. He has been a frequent guest on nationally syndicated radio and television news and talk shows representing every major network. Most recently, Dr. Horowitz's work detailing the man-made origins of the AIDS and Ebola viruses prompted two documentaries, one by the internationally acclaimed BBC. He lives with his wife and three children in Sandpoint, Idaho.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

they could. And every time they went into them, remote viewing them, the "off-worlders" knew about their presence, that they were there.

Martin: They were felt.

Dean: Yes, they sensed them. They knew that they were present. And he says, interestingly enough, one appeared to be like a resort, where off-planet intelligences go to relax and unwind. [Laughter]

Martin: Why not?

Dean: I can imagine—listen, if I were assigned to this planet, and I had to deal with human beings, I would need some R & R.

Martin: [Laughter]

Dean: I kid you not. I would need quite a bit of it.

Martin: Ok, let's go back to Antarctica.

Dean: Well, apparently, this is what's interesting. Our NASA people, and JPL, some years back, I think it was back in '97, with some of their satellite remote viewing and remote sensing—you know, they've got some technologies that are absolutely amazing, that can take pictures underground, sub-surface radar. Some of our satellites are pretty incredible. Well, apparently NASA had been doing some research, from space, over Antarctica, some time back. There's a whole lot of different programs underway. One of them is the—what is it? The layer that seems to be getting smaller?

Martin: Ozone.

Dean: The ozone layer, they've been studying that for a long time. We've evidently had a satellite poised, or several of them, poised over Antarctica that have been doing some picture taking for a long time. Through the research with the Russians, we learned that there is AN ENORMOUS LAKE, not too far from the Russian Antarctica facility, which the Russians named.

Now, this lake is UNDER THE ICE. And all I'll tell you is what I've learned about it. But that strikes me as, probably, one of the MAJOR "off-worlder" facilities. This lake is 300 miles long. It's 50 miles wide. The water level is, apparently, 2,000 feet deep, and it's fresh water.

NOW, OVER THE LAKE IS AN ICE-DOME, HALF A MILE HIGH. Now, this lake is apparently "encapsulated"—if you get my picture. 300 miles long, 50 miles wide, 2,000 feet deep, and over the lake is an ice dome half a mile high. Now, that in itself is interesting. That's why NASA has been fascinated. JPL has been up to their ears in this thing, trying to learn as much as they can about it.

Martin: Now, where is this in relation to the Nazi base?

Dean: Ah, well, you've done some homework. The question is: Is it the same place?

Now, they also learned that at one end of Lake Vostok is

a massive magnetic anomaly, which is what they've described as an enormous concentration of metal, apparently. An enormous concentration of metal which, apparently, is so massive that it causes a magnetic anomaly, that they can sense it; they can see it from space, monitor it from space. And the question arose: Could it be a city? Could it be a facility? Is there some kind of ongoing activity there, a facility, where all this metal is from?

And then, my first thought was, is that where the old Nazi sub-pins are? Because there's no question in my mind that before the end of the war they were so advanced that these guys—there's something like 100 submarines that were never accounted for. I don't know whether that's an accurate figure or not, but I've heard it said that there are 100 of their latest, top-line subs that were never accounted for.

So, this question about this magnetic anomaly at one end of Lake Vostok strikes me that we're either dealing with an "off-worlder" facility, or a Nazi facility.

Martin: Or both.

Dean: Or both! [laughter] Because we know that the Nazis were getting some technology from some of them [extraterrestrials] before the end of the war.

Martin: Well, and the Nazis were involved in Montauk, too, directly.

Dean: Apparently so, yeah. But the Hanebu that the Nazis were flying, the Hanebu-4 was, apparently, an anti-gravity device, the line of circular disks that the Nazis were flying, toward the end. And the Hanebu-4 was big!

Well, I figured that they got a lot of their technology from the "off-worlders". Not that they did it themselves, because they were brilliant enough. Old Wernher [von Braun, the rocket genius] knew that before he died. He even talked to a few people about it.

Martin: We haven't run the story about Hitler dying in South America at a ripe old age, but we've talked about it among ourselves, quite a few times.

Dean: You're dealing with a field, with an area that is, literally, unlimited, Rick. You open one door and there are 6 or 7 more right behind it.

Martin: [Laughter]

Dean: That's why I take my hat off to you. You're doing something, I think, well worthwhile. So keep it up, guy.

Martin: Thank you for your time. I'll be sending you this story, including Credo's interviews. I did a brief one with him a few months ago, in which he made a plea to the elite on the planet to stop the genocide in Africa. I'll also be sending you a new interview I did with David Icke, which we published on September 11, of all dates.

Dean: I'd love to read any of that. Just in closing, you hit on—my mind is going a mile a minute here. Some of these programs, like what Credo was talking about, genocide—those are planned programs, Rick. Those are planned programs to cut the population down.

Martin: Right.

Dean: And they're not only applicable to some of these pathetic people in Africa.

Martin: Oh, no, it's global.

Dean: That's a global program. Now, the question I have is: Is it our dark, black forces doing it? Or is it the "off-worlders" doing it? Or, are they involved together? We're facing what appears to be massive, global genocide, and that really pisses me off.

Martin: I had heard, a number of years ago through a "channeled" source, that the planet will, in balance, hold about 600-800 million. And that seems to be the global elite figure, roughly in that ballpark.

Dean: They've done these studies and there's some truth to it.

Martin: So they're trying to prune it down from 6 or 7 billion. But that agenda seems to have been thrown askew, in part, through public exposure of that agenda. Although it's still happening in Africa.

Dean: They'll just take another tack. They'll close that door and open a few others.

It's a hell of a tale, my boy, it's a hell of a tale. And hang in there. And thank you for your courtesy.

Martin: Well thank you for calling me back. I appreciate it, very much.

[End of Part 2—to be continued next month, we hope.] △

The Masters and the Spiritual Path

You have friends in high places...

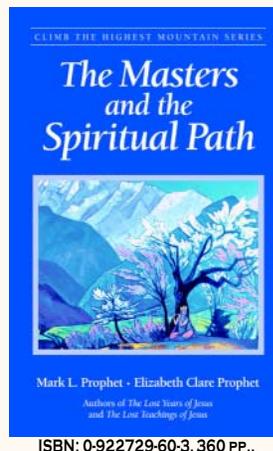
There are Masters who have come out of all the world's great spiritual traditions. These great lights of East and West have graduated from earth's schoolroom and reunited with Spirit in the process known as the ascension. Now they come to show us the pathway home.

The Masters tell us that they are examples and not exceptions to the rule. We, too, are destined to fulfill our life's purpose and reunite with Spirit.

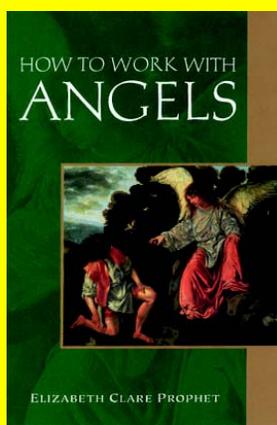
In this intriguing work you will discover valuable keys to your own spiritual path: How the ascension differs from nirvana and samadhi, the relationship between the spiritual and material universes, and the difference between ascended and unascended masters. You will learn about the function of the spiritual hierarchy and the role of the Masters of East and West. Includes a unique meditation on the bliss of union with Spirit and a breathing exercise to help you balance and expand consciousness.

\$16.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



How To Work With Angels



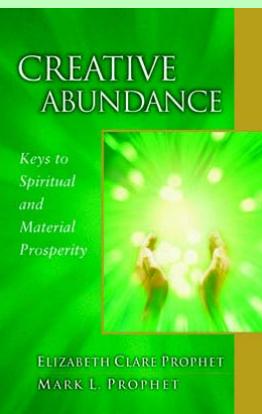
We can bring miracles into our life every day when we learn to work with angels. This book introduces many types of angels, including angels of protection, healing, and peace. You will learn how you can develop your own relationship with the angels or expand the contact you already have with them. Inspirational angel stories and prayers. Illustrations

ISBN 0-922729-41-7, 4"x6", 118 pp.

\$5.95 (+S/H) For ordering information call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

CREATIVE ABUNDANCE

Keys To Spiritual & Material Prosperity



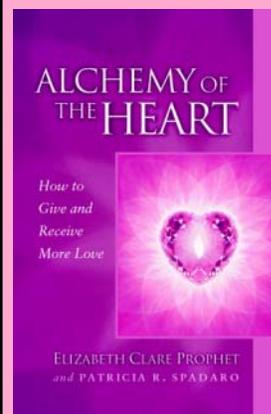
Abundance is more than money. It is love, wisdom, talents, virtues—whatever we need to fulfill our life's purpose. Its step-by-step techniques include treasure mapping, principles of feng shui, visualizations, as well as affirmations that show you how to make all of your dreams come true.

ISBN 0-922729-387, 4"x6", 174 pp.

\$5.95 (+S/H) For ordering information call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Alchemy Of The Heart

How To Give And Receive More Love



"There is no way you can read this book and not feel more love for those around you—and as you do, you can see the healing changes that love will bring."

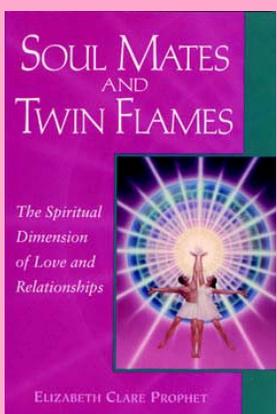
—MAGICAL BLEND

For ordering information call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$6.95 (+S/H)

ISBN 0-922729-60-3, 4"x6", 204 pp.

Soul Mates And Twin Flames



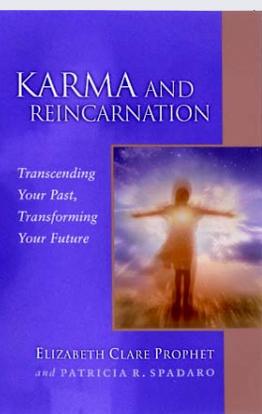
A new look at love, karma, and relationships. You'll learn about soul mates (drawn together to fulfill a specific mission), twin flames (created as one in the beginning), and karmic partners. Soul Mates And Twin Flames also provides techniques that can help you develop deep and lasting relationships.

ISBN 0-922729-48-4, 4"x6", 165 pp.

\$5.95 (+S/H) For ordering information call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Karma And Reincarnation

Transcending Your Past, Transforming Your Future



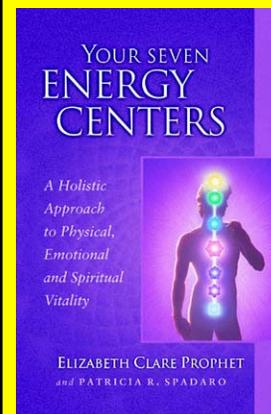
The word karma has made it into the mainstream. But not everyone knows what it really means or how to deal with it. This insightful book will help you come to grips with karmic connections from past lives that have helped create the circumstances of your life today.

ISBN 0-922729-565, 4"x6", 240 pp.

\$6.95 (+S/H) For ordering information call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Your Seven Energy Centers

A Holistic Approach To Physical, Emotional, And Spiritual Vitality



"Marries ancient healing wisdom with practical spiritual insights to help you create your own dynamic and uniquely personal healing journey. Your 21st century guide to integrating and healing body, mind, and soul."

—ANN LOUISE GITTLEMAN, author of the Living Beauty Detox Program

For ordering information call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$6.95 (+S/H)

ISBN 0-922729-56-5, 4"x6", 234 pp.

Are You Losing Your Mind, Or Gaining Your Soul?

12/02/01 HILARION

Greetings to you, my dear. I am Master Hilarion, come this day in the Radiant Light of Creator Source. Thank you for your attention and your time.

Your planet continues its course toward the higher-frequency energies, and most of you are experiencing problems in all aspects of your being—the physical, the mental, and the emotional. You are having many aches and pains that come upon you rapidly and leave just as suddenly. You are experiencing mental lapses for no apparent reason. You are having emotional struggles, and experiencing the full range of emotions from utter sadness to ultimate joy. You are discovering many things about yourselves—many things that are unpleasant, and other things that are extremely enlightening.

And, because you are having all these experiences, most of you are asking what's wrong with you. Well, dear ones, there is nothing wrong; there is something very right!

These are but the physical, mental, and emotional responses to the new, higher-frequency vibrational energy that is literally permeating your planet at the present time. Even though it may seem to you that many things are very wrong in your world, there are many MORE things that are very right. Your world is merely experiencing a Great Awakening to these new energies, and it is being shaken to its very core.

So, if you are having these experiences, know that you are most definitely NOT alone. Everyone is experiencing these things on one level or another.

How many of you ones are finding that you are spending more and more time in personal introspection?

How many of you are discovering much about yourselves that you had never known?

How many of you are finally getting to know yourselves as well as you have known others in the past?

How are you reacting to what you are learning?

Do you remember when we told you that you must clear out all the old stuff in your lives before you could move into the new energy? Well, that is exactly what is happening right now. You are digging into those personal closets and dragging out all sorts of things you didn't even know were in them.

Some of these things are what you would call "dark". But do not be discouraged, for everyone has little "dark" things hiding within them, and it's just as necessary and beneficial to find them and examine them and deal with them as it is to discover all the good things.

In fact, it's actually much more beneficial that you each recognize your own "dark sides", for that is where the Adversary will find his playground to wreak havoc in your lives. If you are aware of these dark areas, the adversary will not be able to sneak up on you and blind-side you. You will see it coming and be able to take the appropriate action to cut it off before it can grab hold of you.

The dark side of each of you is where fear and anger and greed—and all that you have come to know as negative emotions—reside. It's very important that you recognize and come to know

them so that you will know when you are being affected by the Adversary.

But, just as you have found the dark little hiding places, you are also finding very powerful Light within each of you. Many of you are beginning to experience such awarenesses as knowing that something is going to happen before it happens. You are going within to make decisions and are finding the answers to your questions are waiting there, very clear.

The more you get to know who and what you are, the more these experiences are going to occur. You are going to begin to understand what it means to create your own realities, because you are beginning to develop a deep relationship with yourselves, and that is leading you to understand and know your relationship with ALL of Creation.

As the bonding of that relationship strengthens, you are going to find you will have less doubt, and you will come to know that what you desire and put energy into will manifest for you in the physical realm. Though you have always been a fragment of the Greater Whole of Creation, you are now beginning to consciously FEEL that connection and live your lives as such.

I would, however, take the time at this point to issue a bit of a caution. I would suggest to you that it would be most beneficial to turn off the news broadcasts on your televisions and radios, and stop reading so many controlled-media newspapers. What you are seeing are biased, unrealistic stories.

Yes, be aware of what is going on, say through the brief news highlights. But, for goodness sake, stop obsessing on it, because the Adversary is having a hayday in the fear factories. It will not help any of you to get caught-up in the frenzy of fear and other negative emotions that the Adversary is using to tempt you.

Get out into Nature. Go for long walks and look at the trees, the sky, the birds. Make it a point every day to find the beauty of Creation that is all around. Yes, it's even there in big cities; you just have to look a little harder. Experience it. Communicate with it. Get to know it. Become one with it, and you will realize that all that's on the radios and televisions and in the newspapers does not have to affect you in the least bit; it's but another drama taking place that you do NOT have to participate in.

Too simple, you say? Of course it's simple. There is nothing complex about it. Complexity only exists in the minds of men.

For many, this is a very troublesome, trying, and fearful time. For others, it's a time of great blessings and great hopefulness. That is because you are all creating your own realities. For those who judge that success and happiness is based on monetary wealth and material possessions, it is a very stressful and troublesome time. For those whose success and happiness is rooted in spiritual

awareness, it is a time of great hope and blessings.

Your planet is moving forward, and those who continue to hold onto the old ways of thinking and doing are having a great struggle. For those who are so attached to this present physical life, all the death and destruction which has taken place is overwhelming. Those who understand that this present physical life is but a fleeting reality anyway, and know that life continues beyond your present existence, are not overwhelmed, and assume a more philosophical approach to the events taking place.

Until this present play of third-dimensional existence on Earth has finished, there will continue to be wars and conflicts. There will continue to be great perceived human tragedy. But these things must all play themselves out before the Earth completes its transition (or "ascension" as some refer to it) to a higher-dimensional existence. Again: the old, low-frequency stuff MUST be cleaned out and discarded, for such cannot go into the new expression. Earth, as a whole, is experiencing her own housecleaning—just as each of you, on an individual basis, are cleaning out your own houses.

Each of you came here to experience this time in your history. Each of you came to experience the cleansing and awakening processes. And so you are.

Some of you are going to continue in your present physical expression and will move forward (or ascend) in your physical bodies. Others are ascending by leaving the planet through the death process. Others are going to choose not to ascend this go round; but that is their choice and they must not be judged for their choices.

As it has been before, so shall it be again. The cycles of ascension are ever ongoing, and many of you have had the opportunity in the past to ascend and chose not to do so.

In closing, I shall leave you with this: All is progressing just as it should. All things shall take place in their proper time. You cannot rush it or stop it.

Earth's frequency is moving upward, which means that your energies are ascending in frequency as well, AND the pace of this transition is itself accelerating, and shall continue to accelerate as the frequency vibration increases. You will continue to experience out-of-the-ordinary things as your bodies adjust to continually higher frequencies.

Know that, if you resist the changes, such will make it much more difficult and may have detrimental effects upon you. So it is important that you not resist the changes. As time goes on, your bodies will "normalize" to the new, higher-frequency plateau, and all the out-of-the-ordinary things will go away on their own. In other words, do not become stressful during this time. Embrace the changes, because what is waiting on the other side of this is indeed a grand place in time.

I am Hilarion, Master of the Fifth Ray, the Emerald Ray of Healing, and I shall take my leave now. I leave you, as I came, in the Light and the Love of the Creator. Thank you for your service. Salu. 



The Biggest Heist In History

Editor's note: The following lesson about our nation's bogus money system and the diabolical tactics used to bleed the public financially dry is definitely NOT to be found in any university course in our nation's business schools. (They wouldn't dare tell the truth; but that's a story unto itself for another day.)

This is a special treat from the longtime, courageous author whose powerful book first exposed the Federal Reserve con-game many decades ago. The only reason such a scheme is able to function is because of the lack of knowledge of the truth of this matter on the part of the vast majority of Americans. That is why it is so important to share information such as we do here.

We are thus delighted to present the following history lesson from a great teacher, the "grandfather" of Truth scholarship, Eustace Mullins—longtime, well-respected (and otherwise persecuted) bringer of Truth and author of five of the most well-documented, controversial, and hard-hitting volumes ever published on the crooks in high places and how they have long controlled world affairs to conform to their own agenda.

Though his books are CONSTANTLY in demand, like the rest of us who bring Truth he is poor and has no monetary resources at this time with which to reprint these fine manuscripts. For those of you who may be unfamiliar with his classic research works, they include:

- THE CURSE OF CANAAN: A Demonology Of History,
- MURDER BY INJECTION: The Story Of The Medical Conspiracy Against America,
- THE WORLD ORDER: Our Secret Rulers,
- THE SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE, and
- RAPE OF JUSTICE: America's Tribunals Exposed.

We are delighted and honored that Eustace chose to share the following first-hand history lesson with us, in turn to share with you who read and support this conduit of Truth.

Chances are, after reading this, you won't be able to consider the stock market or the Fed in quite the same way as you may have previously. The REAL question is: How long can such an audacious con-game continue?

11/15/01 EUSTACE MULLINS

The *New York Times* reported that between March and November of 2000, Wall Street operators took some \$6 trillion in stock values from American investors—\$3 trillion from the Dow Jones and \$3 trillion from NASDAQ. The press has refrained from investigative journalism of this remarkable fact, preferring instead to run reruns on the Great Brink's Robbery and other penny ante operations.

George Will also did a column on this remarkable theft, but other journalists have refused to touch it. Louis Rukeyser, on *Wall Street Week*, took a more philosophical view of the robbery, pointing out that the big rich get nervous when too many of the hoi polloi begin to throw around huge sums of money. They soon get their comeuppance, when older and wiser hands remove their profits, which is done through tried and true techniques.

How They Do It

Although it is a truism that bigger fish swallow smaller fish, little fish continue to ignore the fact that

they will probably be eaten. I have seen only one revealing newspaper article on this situation, a column by Michael C. Perkins and Celia Nunez, which appeared March 15, 2001, in the *Washington Post*: "Why Market Insiders Don't Feel Your Pain".

This remarkable, and unremarked, article chronicles what had been hailed as "the greatest ever legal creation of wealth in the history of the world", and comments that: "Instead of the greatest ever legal creation of wealth, the high-tech financial bubble represented the greatest ever legal transfer of wealth—from retail investors to insiders."

The authors mention as the profiteers Goldman Sachs, Morgan Stanley Dean Witter, and Credit Suisse First Boston—of around \$1 billion profit for each of these banks. According to Thomas Financial Securities Data, say the authors, "This was the most lucrative streak investment banks have ever seen in a single sector." The authors point out that: "The truth is, little investors never stood a chance, because they simply don't have the same access, both to key information and to early deals, as big investors."

In other words, by the time you read about a deal in the *Wall Street Journal*, it's too late for you to make any real money in it. Nunez and Perkins further expose the system: "Big institutional investors such as Fidelity and Vanguard are never in the dark. They're treated to what's known as a 'road show' just days before a meeting. In this private meeting with company executives, institutional investors are updated on the startup's financial situation."

You won't get in on the big profits because you will never see this advance information. Nunez and Perkins say that: "Actually, during the high-flying days of the tech bubble, few insiders were required to take risks." They continue: "The technology stock bubble is already being compared to previous financial manias: Dutch tulips in the 1600s; U.S. railroads in the late 1800s, etc. But what sets this most recent mania apart is its Ponzi scheme quality. Never before has so much wealth been transferred from one group of people to another in such a short time."

"Transfer of wealth" can be described by a more familiar term, robbery, in which the guy with the gun removes your wallet. The United States has now entered a depression which may last for many years, because so many people have been robbed of so much that prosperity has vanished from the nation.

As for Nunez and Perkins, since March 15, 2001, no further columns from them have appeared in the *Washington Post*. How this one got printed is puzzling to me, as the New World Order manipulators rarely allow such exposure in the "free press".

It All Is Made Possible By The Central Bank

Because of its advanced techniques for removing assets from unsuspecting victims, the central bank is the key to "financial techniques". A central bank, like a black hole, diverts financial operations into its vast sucking whirlwind, where most of it vanishes forever.

I have defined a central bank as, first, a bank of issue. It obtains a license from the government to print money, or issue.

Second, all other banks have to obtain their operating capital from it.

Third, it is set up to provide war finance, war being the real objective of a central bank, because, as Ezra Pound pointed out, wars are created to make debt.

Fourth, it is privately owned—although this fact is often concealed behind the façade of a national name, such as Bank of England, the Federal Reserve System, or Bank of Japan.

You will find none of this information in any economics course in a university, because the central bankers are the most liberal donors to our educational system, and they insist you only be taught what is good for you. Knowledge of the central bank is considered to be privileged information, not for the ordinary person.

With its license to print money, the central bank's stockholders soon control or have a lien on everything in the nation. They can buy any and all politicians; and political parties soon become the central bank parties.

A Revolution In America

During the nineteenth century, because of its high productivity, the United States became the richest nation in the world. This made it the most attractive target for the ever acquisitive central bankers.

They had installed a central bank immediately after the Revolutionary War, the First Bank of the United States. But its avowed enemy, Thomas Jefferson, refused to renew its charter when he became President of the United States.

The bankers had to wait until 1913, when, against the fierce opposition of Charles Augustus Lindbergh, Congressman from Minnesota, they enacted the *Federal Reserve Act* into law. It set up a private monopoly, and no citizen, after its initial offering, could buy or sell its stock. Its owners, of course, would have no incentive to sell stock in a license to print money!

That it was unconstitutional was obvious, but it has never been challenged in court. Within a few months of its enactment, the world was plunged into war, followed by lesser wars, a Second World War, and tremendous financial panics and depressions, culminating in the latest recession which now extends worldwide.

One can only wonder why any people would expose themselves to such misery. The answer, of course, is that they did not. The central bank, as always, was set up as a conspiracy, whose promoters remained in the shadows.

When the *Federal Reserve Act* went into operation in 1914, not only did World War One ensue, but also a financial revolution. The United States was converted from a credit system of one-name paper, debt which the borrower owed only to a single person, usually known to him, to a vast impersonal system in which a debt was sold and resold as two-name or five-name paper, or acceptances. The buyer "accepted" the debt, whose debtor was not known to him, and who might live in another country.

This, too, you will not be taught in any university. It removed the personal factor from financial dealings. J.P. Morgan had claimed that he only considered the character of a borrower, not his financial circumstances, in making a loan.

We now moved into a monetary world of impersonal and ruthless operations, in which the person no longer existed. With multiple-name paper, the bankers shielded themselves from contact with their debtors, who now became only numbers to them. The bankers boasted that "no human factor" entered into their contacts with borrowers.

The individual was forced to do business with a vast, impersonal Mafia in the banking world, whom he could not reach or influence. They, in turn, only wanted him to pay up or have his limbs broken.

This soon became the technique also of his government, which became a mere agency of the central bank. The bank was careful to maintain the fiction of two opposing political parties, whose adherents supposedly were great rivals, although they never opposed or criticized the operations of the central bank.

The bank set up its own collection service, called

the Internal Revenue Service, or income tax collection, to service the debt created out of nothing by the central bank. This IRS became known as the Internal Robbery System, and the Federal Reserve System, because it had the force of government power behind it, became known as the Federal Robbery System.

The Criminal Mind

Because it was conceived in a plan of conspiracy and hidden goals by persons whose only plan was to rob everyone, the central bank began as—and could never be more than—a criminal operation.

When I was a child [*about 80 years ago*], the two greatest figures in American life were Babe Ruth, a baseball player, and Al Capone, the nation's most successful gangster. Capone railed throughout his career at the bad press he received. He always claimed that he was merely an ordinary businessman. This was true; his problem was that, although he had an income of millions of dollars per week, he was always a small-time figure compared to the stockholders of the central bank.

Today, we have an even more powerful "Big Al"—Alan Greenspan—the present chairman of the Federal Reserve Bank Board of Governors in Washington. Because of its well-advertised Capitol presence, the Federal Reserve System is fixed in the mind of the American public as an official government institution, and most citizens will bet you that it is, indeed, owned by the government.

In fact, the government has never owned a single share of the Federal Reserve System. Greenspan, a former partner of J.P. Morgan Co., is the latest in a long line of Wall Street luminaries who have headed the Federal Reserve System since 1914—beginning with Paul Warburg, its creator, and succeeded by a long line of bankers' choices, such as Arthur Burns, born in Vienna, and Paul Volcker, who, like most chairmen, was usually referred to as the most powerful man in the United States while he held that office.

Despite his "power", Greenspan is merely an employee, who makes no financial decisions which have not been approved by the council of New York bankers. Foreknowledge of such decisions is worth billions in quick profits, and of course every such decision is the result of long-planned deliberations by "the insiders".

The Federal Reserve System controls the interest rate, the price of money, by its power to set rates. It controls the daily volume of money, by the Open Market Committee, which, by its decision to either buy or sell government bonds, creates a vast new flood of money, or dries it up by buying back the bonds.

There, in two sentences, is the operation of the money market, yet you will not be taught this in any school. With these simple but perfected techniques, the money manipulators control the daily lives of everyone in the United States—while local, state, and federal governments bask in the illusion that they exercise power. Foreign policy decisions, military decisions, and other important agendas are set by the bankers, and executed by their minions in government, who are allowed to speak publicly about the decisions which "they" have made.

As a criminal operation, the central bank system is in violation of the laws of God and man. With law enforcement wholly owned by them, the bankers have nothing to fear from any policing operation.

It has been many years since Congress has launched any investigation into the operations of the Federal Reserve System. However, we may be certain that God is not unaware of this operation. He often allows the criminals to devise their own punishment.

With this latest heist, the six-trillion-dollar robbery, they may have insured their own doom, as the devastation wrought by this latest financial panic is rapidly spreading, and, to save themselves from total destruction, the people must act. We may welcome this as the Hand of God, or as an act of self-preservation by the people. In any case, such action is inevitable, because the plan of the conspirators to bring all wealth into their hands, will bring about the inevitable reaction. ☞

The Shackles Shall Be Unlocked!

12/6/01 ESU "JESUS" SANANDA

Esu present in Light and in Service to The One God. I come in response to your petition for the greater good of ALL.

There are those who seek to keep humanity enslaved in the chains of ignorance. I am come this day that the shackles may be unlocked, that the mind may be freed, and that the soul may soar with the eagles.

There is a scramble by your Elite One Worlders, and that scramble is to HOLD THEIR POSITION, for it is slipping from their grasp, more with each passing day. The harder they try to implement their plans of power, and to further enslave the population, the more quickly their plans are backfiring upon them. This shall continue; yeah, it shall escalate.

God's Plan is for the WHOLE of humanity to be a FREE people. All plans of enslavement for God's people shall always fail. It is foolhardiness to think otherwise. But so it is with the Big Egos in positions of power. They are but puppets on a string, dancing to the Dark Brotherhood's rhythms. All the while the Master of Deceit laughs at the antics which are so predictable, and so doomed to failure.

Collectively the awakening of mankind is ON TARGET. You don't hear about that in your controlled media. Perhaps one day you shall. I said: perhaps one day you shall! For in a free society there is also a FREE EXCHANGE OF TRUTHFUL INFORMATION. And so it shall be for those of humanity who make the CHOICE to live in accordance with the Goodness within man's soul.

My compatriots and I shake our heads as we watch the antics of your military and political so-called leaders. They are like rats in a maze. Why is it that man, in his EGO, must seek to DOMINATE AND DESTROY all around him? You may not bomb innocent women and children and old men without consequences. Did you really think there would be no consequences for such actions? Come now.

I come with God's representatives of Light. And yes,

we must allow man his choices. BUT WE DO NOT NEED TO STAND BY AND WATCH AS THE SLAUGHTER OF MANKIND IS UNLEASHED UPON THE PLANET.

I AM WARNING YOU NOW: DO NOT TAKE THIS TOO FAR, FOR YOU SHALL RUE THE DAY THAT YOU GAVE SUCH ORDERS FOR VIOLENCE.

YOU ARE NOT THE PEACE-KEEPERS FOR THE WORLD; YOU ARE THE WAR-MAKERS FOR THE WORLD.

YOU BRING DEATH AND DESTRUCTION IN YOUR WAKE, AND YOUR PLANS FOR CONTROLLING THE WHOLE OF THE POPULATION SHALL NOT GO AS

YOU FORESEE. TEST MY WORD IF YOU DARE, BUT YOU SHALL ALSO SEE THE UNFOLDING OF GOD'S PLAN BEFORE YOUR EYES, AND YOU SHALL STAND HELPLESS, AND RESPONSIBLE, AND IN AWE!

MARK MY WORDS WELL.

I said it before and I shall repeat my words: You-the-people are being deceived and lied to. Your media is controlled and is not telling you the truth. THE VEIL OF DECEPTION SHALL SOON BE LIFTED, AND THOSE WHO HAVE LIED TO YOU SHALL STAND ACCOUNTABLE FOR THEIR ACTIONS.

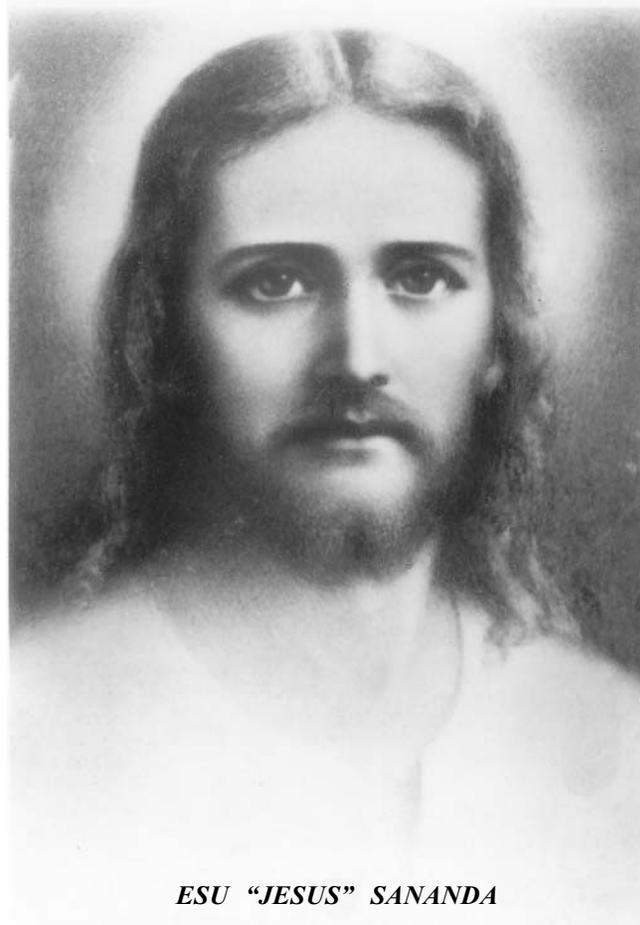
Do I know the hour of my return? No, I do not know the hour of my return. But I may tell you that I am righteous in my anger, and when I do return there shall be a reckoning.

Do not be fearful, scribe, for no harm shall come to you. These words must be written so that people may see my words and

take those words to heart. I hear your pleas, and those prayers shall not go unanswered.

Blessed people, you are loved beyond your ability to comprehend. KNOW that you are not alone in this magnificent universe. There is help, and we are here! Hold this close in your hearts, and rest in the knowledge that God's plan is real, and justice shall prevail.

I am Esu Immanuel, who many of you have known as Jesus. I am known now as Sananda, which is a level of accomplishment meaning "One with God". Go in peace. ☞



ESU "JESUS" SANANDA

This reproduction is from an actual photograph taken on June 1, 1961 in Chichen Itza, Yucatan, by one of thirty archaeologists working in the area at the time. Sananda appeared in visible, tangible body and permitted his photograph to be taken.

Hail The New Imperial Republic And Return Of The American Caesars

Editor's note: History is most definitely repeating itself. And for those who are of a mental openness and clear-headed awareness to see the writing on the walls, what Al Martin has the courage and irreverence to share below ought to be serious food for thought as we continue down a very dark and slippery path into slavery within our own country.

Part of Al's message below points out the eerie signposts of a dictatorship closing in upon America—while many citizens dumbly wave flags and chant whatever patriotic phrase is currently making the media rounds. If it weren't happening right in front of our eyes, awake and aware Americans would judge the pageant presently unfolding as being no better than a poorly directed grade-B movie—with a ponderously redundant script, a weak plot full of holes and contradictions, boring and lifeless actors, and running way over budget.

In some of Al's other comments there rests a profound history lesson—from none less than our Founding Fathers, who warned that things would likely go downhill after the glow of hard-won Revolutionary War freedoms had worn off. Perhaps the point is that we've pretty much hit bottom in this present time.

Are we REALLY in the last days of the modern Roman Empire? "But this time it's not Nero who's fiddling; it's the American people."

According to his own biographical statement, Al Martin is America's foremost whistleblower on government fraud and corruption. A retired U.S. Navy Lt. Commander and former officer in the Office of Naval Intelligence, he has testified before Congress (the Kerry Committee and the Alexander Committee) regarding Iran-Contra. Al Martin is the author of The Conspirators: Secrets Of An Iran-Contra Insider (2001, National Liberty Press, \$19.95; toll free order line: 1-866-317-1390). He lives at an undisclosed location, since the criminals named in his book have been returned to national power and prominence. His column "Behind the Scenes in the Beltway" is published regularly on his <http://www.almartinraw.com> Internet website.

11/15/01 AL MARTIN

The Grand Tyranny

The new Bush dictatorship is in full swing. Bush just signed a bill wherein the United States no longer has to provide a civilian trial for anyone who should stand accused of committing a terrorist act against the United States.

Instead, the government will now try said individuals in a "special closed military court". In this trial, the defendants will not even be allowed to present any exculpatory evidence that the adjudicating military body should deem "contrary to the security of the State or the domestic tranquility of the people".

I love the way Bill O'Reilly announced it on *Fox News*. Our new Leader of Pro-Government Media, Bill O'Reilly, in conjunction with this announcement, said that the American armed forces should be praised for their defeat of the Taliban in Kabul and that this action now sends a message to the world that the U.S. military "can kill any individuals, groups, organizations, or parties hostile to the security of the United States".

As always, one has to look at the fine print of this new Executive Order for secret military tribunals. As usual, the word "terrorism" is once again being used to pull the wool over the American people's eyes, while we stand

with our thumbs stuck up our asses, waving the American flag, our rose-colored spectacles a darker tint than ever.

In fact, this Executive Order establishes military tribunals or kangaroo courts, which directly violate due process of law. It is, as of now, probably the most unconstitutional of all the unconstitutional laws that have been passed and incorporated into this new disingenuously named *U.S.A. Patriot Act Of 2001*.

The language doesn't even mention the word "terrorism". The pro-government media uses the word to maintain ratings from a naïve, flag-waving population. The way it is written, the bill can be interpreted that the government has the ability to prosecute any individual who disagrees with State policy. Or even anyone who constitutes a threat to the ratings of pro-government media. Or anyone who represents a threat to the naïvete of the American people. Anyone, then, could essentially be prosecuted under this bill.

This military court, or tribunal, is not a defacto star chamber. It is the absolute raw and naked abuse of power by government. A star chamber, simply put, is any extra-legal and/or extra-constitutional body formed by government to pass judgment on the actions of private individuals.

This law, then, could be interpreted so that the prosecutorial power of the government could be extended essentially to anyone who disagreed with State policy.

In other words, this latest "authority bill" constitutes another nail in the coffin of the U.S. Constitution and further strengthens the argument that, as of now, the people of the United States have allowed their government to be a democracy in name only. The people of the United States have not only abdicated any authority over the power of their own government, but they have also abdicated their personal liberties and freedoms.

It's not over yet, either. There are many other pieces of legislation before Congress that are likely to be passed, including the very sinister *Internal Transportation Security Act*, proposed by Senator John Kerry of Massachusetts. The highlight of this bill is increased airport security—but, if passed, the bill would call for the installation of internal checkpoints, specifically to stop all forms of public transportation and interstate transportation at state borders, including rail, bus, and any and all water traffic.

With the passage of the U.S.A. Patriot Act and all legislation thereunto, we have effectively militarized law enforcement in the United States. Thus the ensuing and inevitable economic downturn and its consequences (an increase in civil strife and political tension that will result from this legislation) can be more easily handled by law enforcement.

The stationing of National Guard internally abrogates the *Posse Comitatus Act*, which is also being ignored. We have moved further away from *Posse Comitatus*, and that is just a hollow shell.

And why hasn't the Constitution Party, the Green Party, or the Libertarian Party said anything about these government abuses of power? The pro-government media will not give them any airtime. Anyone who opposes the policies of the United States, vis-à-vis this "Homeland Security" legislation, is frightened and is being frozen out by Government-Media.

The media is becoming increasingly pro-government. It is now more closely aligned with the execution and maintenance of government policy than ever before. You can tell by the way Bill O'Reilly talked.

Media now has a direct vested financial interest in maintaining the naïvete of the American people. They don't have to present "both" sides. Even their pretension of being an independent body is finished. The media, the great Fourth Estate, has now abandoned any pretense of being the "devil's advocate" or challenging the policies of the U.S. government. They don't even present any challenging viewpoints anymore.

All who disagree have now been labeled as "threats" to the security of the State. That is the direct implication.

And if you listen to the tone of the media and the way the sentences are craftily put together by the Bill O'Reillys of this world, the implication is that all citizens who disagree with State policy are now a "threat" to the State.

By the way, Bill O'Reilly reported that the Bush Administration released a statement to the networks that it was "disappointed" by the NTSB's conclusion that the crash of Flight 587 in Queens, New York was declared an "accident". They were "disappointed".

Now *Fox News* will present guests that will say all night long that it probably wasn't an accident. They will have their own teams of experts provided to them—and paid for—by the U.S. Government to tell you that the NTSB is "probably" wrong, that this was really a "terrorist" incident, and that the NTSB shouldn't have announced that it was an "accident" without asking the White House first.

If the Kerry bill is passed, the NTSB will come under the direct control of the Office of Homeland Security, so it will not be able to determine any conclusions. All decisions of the NTSB will be politicized. They won't be allowed to declare that something was an "accident" without a review by the Office of Homeland Security. A former NTSB chief said that it is likely that every airplane crash from now on will be blamed on "terrorism".

This "policy" is widely supported by the insurance industry because if "terrorism" is the cause of any crash, they won't have to pay. Any claims then would be transferred directly to the government.

After the Bush Administration has passed all the legislation it wants, it will consolidate its newly found power, and then the hype will begin to cool down. The first sign that the Bush Administration has absolute dictatorial authority will be when they no longer hype the situation—because they don't have to.

What the Administration is doing in concert with pro-government media is creating a new class of American people. This new class of American citizen does not exist on racial or religious or national origin, or creed or even sexual orientation. A new class of "unpatriotic" citizen is being created in the minds of the people.

You drive down every street and you see a great big American flag in front of the house and American flags on automobiles. Even Ford Motors is passing out American flags for car antennas to its employees. A Ford employee I know wouldn't do it and they actually threatened him. They told him that, by not flying the flag, he was being "unpatriotic".

From The Bush
Propaganda Speech Department:

Bush talked about volunteerism of civilians and how the government will sponsor the creation of a new "civilian defense force". It will be comprised of volunteer citizens who will have uniforms for their meetings, and they will be able to do everything from

blood drives to providing emergency labor for other “terrorist” attacks.

Because teachers report that the nation’s children are so confused and frightened, one of the responsibilities of the civilian defense forces will be to go to the schools and talk to the children, giving soothing speeches about the importance of homeland security and how important it is to trust your government and its ability to handle this situation. It sounds like it will be under the auspices of the Bill Clinton-sponsored AmeriCorps, which will be dramatically expanded.

But it’s all about the children—helping children to cope with the crisis and how important it is to trust the government. Bush must have used the words “faith” and “trust in government” at least fifty times. The government will also provide money for the revitalization of the Neighborhood Watch programs and Crimestoppers, as well as “re-education”.

The key word here is “re-education”—so Neighborhood Watch programs will have profiles to identify those acting “suspiciously”. Of course, there was no definition of what “suspicious” means, but that was immediately followed up by the statement that there has been a five-fold increase in the number of American flags sold.

This speech was very craftily written, so that if you listened and you were a person who didn’t support the concept of what’s going on, you would easily understand that you were being “unpatriotic”.

He also said that now is the time that: “We don’t need to have our thinking caps to understand; we only need to act.”

The military is also being punished by getting its intelligence resources moved over to the CIA. The armed forces are being stripped of their principal military intelligence branches and transferring them under the control of the CIA. In other words, the military is taking the heat for this latest intelligence failure in order to shield the CIA.

You have to remember that the Bushes have always wanted to increase the power of the CIA. That is, after all, where the Bush family is very influential, as is the Bushonian faction in government.

Also, the new Department of Defense propaganda program aimed at children will provide “Good Citizen” badges (silver and gold toned) for the children. It will be just like the “Better Dead Than Red” pins in the 1950s.

The children’s parents are going to get American flag pins with their choice of two different messages. Conservatives will be able to choose the slogan: “Narrow minded. And proud of it.” While liberals will be able to choose the slogan: “Naïve. And proud of it.” Both pins will be on an American flag background. The idea is that this will bring both liberals and conservatives together.

From *The Conspirators* Department:

Book sales of *The Conspirators* have increased quite significantly of late. There is a new class of buyer for a book like *The Conspirators* which details government corruption. People are buying them as an investment under the assumption that a year from now the Bush Administration will have the power to prevent the sale of any publication which exposes government corruption.

People understand that there is bound to be a black market for this kind of material in the future. For example, *Trail Of The Octopus*, by Donald Goddard and Lester Coleman, was originally a twenty-dollar book, but now—thanks to the actions of the U.S. government, which evidently bought-up all the copies—sells for about three hundred dollars on the used book market. (Check www.Bibliofind.com and www.Alibris.com for details.)

Even those 80% of the American people who don’t agree with the book, but support the “war on terrorism” according to recent polls, are buying *The Conspirators* for investment purposes. Savvy investors understand this very well and they’re squirreling away copies of the book while they can still get it. They know that, with a limited supply available, the value of these books can only go up.

From The American History Department:

I was thinking of my 8th grade junior high school American History textbook. The first part was all about

glorifying our Founding Fathers and putting them on moral pedestals. And I thought to myself that nowhere in this textbook was it mentioned that Thomas Jefferson, George Washington, and Benjamin Franklin all died from the long-term effects of sexually transmitted diseases. Nor was it mentioned that Alexander Hamilton was a notorious swindler, or that John Hancock was a smuggler, or that the great Massachusetts firebrand Samuel Adams was a falling down drunk who eventually succumbed from cirrhosis of the liver. (There is a micro-brewery named after him—appropriately so, since that’s what he died from.)

As I was remembering the book, you turn a few chapters into the great 19th Century westward expansion, wherein the Indians were always portrayed as violent and vicious savages, always in the wrong, and the cowboys and Union soldiers in blue were always in the right.

Nowhere was it mentioned that in the twenty-year period from 1868 to 1888, the United States Government broke every single treaty it ever signed with Native American Indian tribes.

Then, a few chapters later, we read about Woodrow Wilson’s indignation about the “Wild Huns” using mustard gas on the American troops during World War I and the tens of thousands of American troops who were maimed by this sinister “devil’s gas” as he called it. What Wilson failed to mention was that it was the U.S. Army that first used the gas in question in 1903 against Philippine insurrectionists.

In the next chapter, on World War II, there was the internment of 120,000 Japanese Americans. Yet nowhere was it mentioned that in Japan there lived approximately the same number of American and European residents, but the Japanese Government did not intern them.

So, what is the net result of the lies of the United States government since the beginning—the endless flag-waving propaganda? The result is what Thomas Jefferson specifically warned the American people against in his series of *Essays On Government in 1803*. Jefferson specifically warned against “generational tyranny”—not to support any government of the United States which would commit to a course of action that would foster generational tyranny. In other words, future generations of American taxpayers would be picking up the tab for illegal, but politically popular, acts of government at the time.

In direct context, this means that in the last thirty years, since 1970, \$36 billion of the American taxpayers’ money has been paid to settle Native American Indian land claims, land which the American government took and in essence swindled from them.

The Japanese internment settlement under the Reagan Administration cost the American taxpayers (two thirds of whom were not even alive when the illegal acts took place) another \$2 billion.

This is what Jefferson warned us about—forcing American taxpayers to pick up the tab under the assumption that the politicians who soaked up the political gravy at the time wouldn’t even be alive to accept the consequences of their actions—when the bill came due.

“Generational tyranny” was, in Jefferson’s words, the most unfair action that any democratic government could commit: “to force a yoke of debt around the yet unborn for the sake of political popularity of the moment”.

Franklin also mentioned this concept in his letter to Washington in 1783, a year before he died. He invariably referred to the then nascent United States as “The Grand Experiment”. Franklin’s concern was the tyranny of debt, that is, one administration accumulating debt and forcing it onto the next and the next and the next. Franklin said: **“How quickly in our impatience and imprudence, The Grand Experiment could quickly turn into The Grand Tyranny.”**

And speaking of another kind of “generational tyranny”—the parallels between the Adams family in the 1700s and the Bush family in recent times are quite similar. It should be noted that it was John Adams who surreptitiously purchased (behind the scenes) the legislative votes necessary to get his son, John Adams, into office—when Thomas Jefferson had actually won the greater preponderance of votes. To assuage Jefferson, John Quincy Adams gave him the post of Secretary of State.

It should also be noted that the unconstitutional and

grossly egregious *Sedition Act* was passed during Adams’s tenure. Washington actually warned Jefferson about Adams, telling him that Adams had “the moral turpitude of a snake”.

The *Sedition Act* is still on the books. The Reagan-Bush Regime actually considered charging people with “sedition”. During the Second World War, hundreds of German Americans were detained under the *Sedition Act*. Likewise, many who criticized John Adams were thrown into prison.

Even though he won the election, Jefferson’s attitude was that it’s best for the continuity of government and the nation not to make a big deal out of it. His second choice was to become Secretary of State, and the Adams family threw him that as a bone to keep him quiet. In this context, the Gore-Bush election fiasco also comes to mind.

Another prophecy is also sadly coming to pass.

Jefferson wrote: “Our rulers will become corrupt, our people careless... The time for fixing every essential right on a legal basis is [now], while our rulers are honest and ourselves united. From the conclusion of this war, we shall be going downhill. It will not then be necessary to resort every moment to the people for support. They will be forgotten, therefore, and their rights disregarded. They will forget, themselves, but in the sole faculty of making money, and will never think of uniting to effect a due respect for their rights. The shackles, therefore, which shall not be knocked off at the conclusion of this war, will remain on us long, will be made heavier and heavier, till our rights shall revive or expire in a convulsion.”

As in the last days of the Roman Empire, there is a growing fire at the Imperial Palace, now known as the White House. But this time it’s not Nero who’s fiddling; it’s the American people.

Editor’s note: The above theme is continued in a later writing which, besides expanding on the huge debts being incurred from free-for-all “patriotic” spending, expands upon the increasing militarization of law enforcement in America under the new, so-called “anti-terrorism” laws. The noose is definitely tightening for The Grand Tyranny upon the American people through these would-be dictators or Roman Caesars.

11/26/01 AL MARTIN

Imperial America And The Homeland Colony:
Return Of The American Caesars

Afghanistan is the convenient war. All the previous congressional investigations of Reagan and Bush Regime fraud have disappeared.

These include investigations into the \$59 billion “missing” from HUD, the more than \$10 billion “missing” from the Indian Affairs trust fund, and the \$1.3 trillion procurement fraud from the Department of Defense. The investigation into illegal weapons trafficking in the Redstone Arsenal in Huntsville, Alabama has also been stopped.

In other words, if your last name is Bush, this new war in Afghanistan is very convenient.

Why are the Democrats going along with it? Why aren’t the Democrats seizing this as a political opportunity? Because all the senior Democrats who sit on these investigating committees are being afforded unprecedented amounts of pork.

It helped to get the Democrats to go along with everything that is now happening—to support the homeland security bills and the so-called *USA Patriot Act*. You’d think that many of the provisions in this bill would be anathema to the Democratic Party. Therefore, to make sure they had Democratic support, the Bush administration has broken the lock and thrown away the keys to the old proverbial pork barrel.

Now that all efforts to control waste, fraud, abuse, graft, corruption, and malfeasance in the federal budget have been abandoned, and it has become a free-for-all, the Democrats are getting huge amounts of pork in order to support this.

The senior Democrats also felt that now is not the time to continue investigations of Reagan-Bush Regime misdeeds and the current and ongoing fraud within the Department of Defense for fear that such investigations

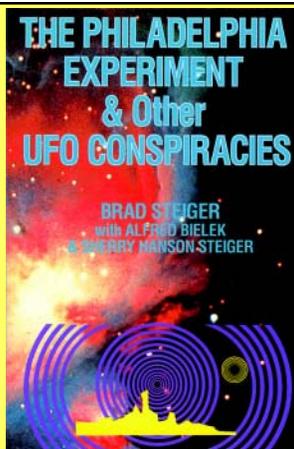
THE PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT & OTHER UFO CONSPIRACIES

BY BRAD STEIGER

In 1943 the Navy accomplished the teleportation of a warship from Philadelphia to Norfolk by successfully applying Einstein's Unified Field Theory. The experiment also caused the crew and officers of the ship to become invisible, during which time they were launched into a time-space warp. One survivor tells his amazing experience. Alfred Bielek has appeared along with the author on the Art Bell radio show many times.

See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$15.00(+S/H)

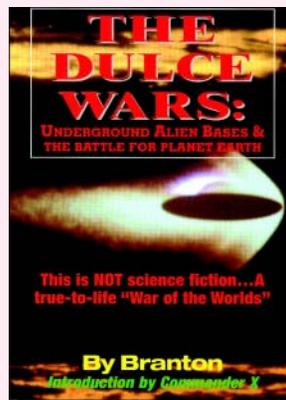


THE DULCE WARS: Underground Alien Bases & The Battle For Planet Earth

Is an alien "Fifth Column" already active on Earth preparing total conquest via implantations and mind control? In the corner of a small town in America's Southwest something very strange is going on. Did U.S. military forces perish recently in hand-to-hand combat with a group of hostile "greys" who subsequently seized control of one of our top-secret underground bases? Includes latest on animal mutilations, energy grids, secret societies, lost civilizations, abductions, and missing time.

See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$15.95(+S/H)



OTHER VOICES

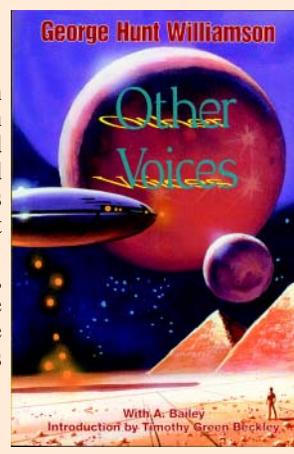
BY GEORGE HUNT WILLIAMSON & TIMOTHY GREEN BECKLEY

The author was one of the original witnesses at the meeting between contactee George Adamski and Orthon from the planet Venus. Williamson claims that he also underwent contacts with aliens and even received transmissions over his radio from friendly extraterrestrials. Others have claimed the same. Senator Barry Goldwater reportedly heard mysterious signals on his ham radio and our own astronauts have reportedly picked up messages not transmitted from Earth.

Other Voices is essentially a reprint of a book entitled *The Saucers Speak*, by George Hunt Williamson and Alfred Bailey. Originally published in the 1950s. Much of what the authors prophesy has indeed come to pass, and the warning the aliens send about nuclear war and environmental doom is still as urgent as it ever was when first published.

See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$12.50(+S/H)

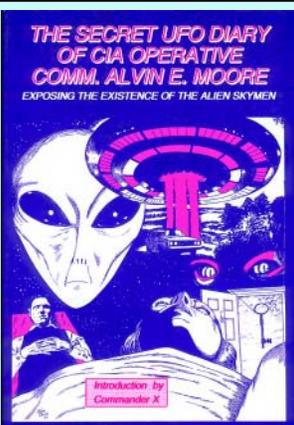


SECRET UFO DIARY: EXPOSING THE EXISTENCE OF ALIEN SKYMEN

"A Chilling Must-Read!" Shocking private memoirs of former Navy Commander involving the retrieval of UFO wreckage near our nation's capital & how it suddenly "disappeared" from the secure government safe it was being stored in. A disturbing look at how these aliens, called skymen, kidnapped people and animals to extract blood, and committed mysterious murders! Have aliens been coming to the Earth's surface & experimenting on us for thousands of years? Now revealed! 256 pages.

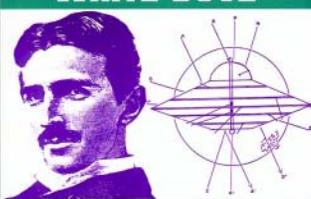
Introduction by Commander X. A former Navy Commander and CIA operative's private memoirs involving the retrieval of wreckage from a UFO shot-at over the Nation's Capitol, and how pieces of this craft were stolen from a safe inside a supposedly secure government office building in Washington D.C.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



\$15.00 (+S/H)

COMMANDER X NIKOLA TESLA FREE ENERGY AND THE WHITE DOVE



TOP-SECRET REVELATIONS BY
FORMER MILITARY INTELLIGENCE OPERATIVE
ASTOUNDING DISCOVERY—ANTI GRAVITY CRAFT
NOW BEING TESTED BY U.S. GOVERNMENT

NIKOLA TESLA: FREE ENERGY AND THE WHITE DOVE

BY COMMANDER X

Exposes the most important alternative scientific advancements of our time utilizing free energy concepts which were uncovered by Tesla and perhaps derived from other worldly sources.

About The Author: A former military intelligence operative who has kept his identity a closely guarded secret claims to have worked inside underground bunkers in Area 51 where he actually flew UFOs via telepathy and levitation methods derived from contact with ETs.

\$15.00(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or
call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

would be perceived as being "unpatriotic".

[Editor's note: Let's get real here and not forget that behind the scenes and above a certain level of politics-as-usual, the various Democratic "leaders" are just as equal a collection of crooks and puppets as their so-called Republican counterparts, and surely don't want to see ANY serious investigations being conducted that could expose their own shady shenanigans. Remember that old caution about the pot calling the kettle black!]

It should also be mentioned that the Reagan-Bush presidential papers were sealed for seventy years. They used the seventy-year seal clause under the *National Security Act* to seal the Reagan administration papers. It is a reasonable certainty that they will use the same act to seal the papers of George Bush the First. Insofar as the former President Bush shredded some seven million documents in the waning weeks of his administration, it is unlikely that there are even many papers left to seal.

The whole cycle is now regenerating itself. Although I am no big fan of the Clinton administration, at least they managed the economy with a modicum of fiscal responsibility. That's why we had unprecedented growth and low inflation under the Clinton administration. They actually made an effort to generate governmental surpluses and to use those surpluses to pay down the debt. And they did make a great effort to try to curb wasteful government spending.

The Bush Administration has now turned back the clock to "business as usual"—to the only thing that Republicans understand: unfettered waste, fraud, abuse, graft, corruption, and malfeasance. They genuinely believe that this is what government is supposed to be in order to maintain their own political and financial power. And the way that Democratic support has always been garnered in the past is by feeding the Democrats larger and larger quantities of political pork that they can take home. You can expect many more Senator Robert Byrd Highways to Nowhere.

But the war is definitely convenient. Investigations of HUD fraud would have led back to senior Republicans like Jack Kemp, for instance. And, if they began to look at the Bush Boys' Iran Contra profiteering, they would have seen how both Neil Bush, through his Gulf Coast Realty group, and Jeb Bush, through his Bush Realty group, had abused HUD financing at the time. (See Chapter 10 of my book *The Conspirators*.)

In other words, had these investigations proceeded, they would have started to inculcate the Bushes directly. And thus to prevent that from happening, there is a bigger picture here. And that bigger picture is that there is an agreement between both sides of the aisle that it is best to keep the American people with their rose-colored glasses and blinders as securely affixed as possible and to get them to wave the flag as much as possible. Now is not the time to confuse the American people with anything they may have to think about.

As George Bush Sr. once said: "Don't confuse people with the truth."

Now there is also a change in economic policy—to turn the clock back to the old and endlessly careful and balanced state of perpetual fraud that exists in

Washington. The Republicans are allowed to commit the Big Frauds as they always have (the really big real estate, oil and gas, weapons and defense contracting fraud), and the Democrats still get thrown the crumbs.

The *New York Times* mentioned that the government continues to use the Roman Empire model for government in integrating fraud between the civilian and military sectors. ("Four Commanders Seek Staff Role For The FBI" in November 20, 2001 NYT)

"The military's four major regional commanders have asked that FBI and Treasury Department agents be assigned to their staff to improve coordination between the military and civilian agencies in the global war against terrorism.... These agents could help speed interrogation of suspected terrorists detained by the military and coordinate the effort to freeze terrorists' bank accounts.... The regional commanders in chief, known as CINCS, responsible for Europe, the Pacific, Latin America, Middle East, and South Asia, have over the years accumulated such broad military and diplomatic powers in their slices of the globe, that some in Washington now call them modern proconsuls, after the ancient Roman military officials who exercised great autonomy from the central government."

When enacted, this new policy will complete the militarization of domestic law enforcement. With the new power given the military in terms of domestic law enforcement (*USA Patriot Act*), the military will be placed in a senior capacity to these so-called "liaison" officers of the FBI and Treasury, and it will effectively put the military in charge.

In other words, the FBI and other civilian agencies will be directly under the hierarchical structure of the military in its new expanded capacity of domestic law enforcement. This proposed legislation will then complete the militarization of domestic law enforcement, wherein the last vestiges of Posse Comitatus shall be abandoned.

Historically the Proconsul was the number-two man under the Emperor. The Proconsul of the Roman Imperial Senate was similar to what we would call, in today's terms, the President of the Senate. But the Proconsul of the Imperial Roman Senate had power that existed only under the Emperor, who was the commander-in-chief of the armed forces of the Empire, among his other duties. He was not the supreme political leader, but he was the supreme military commander.

The article goes on to make the argument that the powers of the Secretary of Defense would be diminished because a conglomeration of a federalized military law enforcement, incorporating these civilian liaisons, would now technically only be reportable to the Director of the Office of Homeland Security. Thus, the authority of the Defense Secretaries would be undercut. This move would constitute a further increase in the power of the Office of Homeland Security and would, in fact, complete the process of the militarization of civilian law enforcement.

This "coordination" between military and civilian agencies is an effort to end the traditional turf battles that have existed between federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies since their inception.

Under the *USA Patriot Act*, they could

consolidate this power. The Office of Homeland Security now becomes the top dog, in terms of the coordinating power that has been given to this agency. They are the chief coordinators, which means that this effort to militarize domestic law enforcement would automatically bring the entire law enforcement and intelligence capability of the nation (save that of the CIA) under the Office of Homeland Security.

This is just the consolidation of power, taking about 80% of all the law enforcement intelligence capabilities within both the civilian and military regimes in the United States and ultimately consolidating their command and combined power under the director of the Office of Homeland Security. Those military intelligence units (which have been stripped from the military) will now be under the CIA. We are now effectively concentrating all power within the Office of Homeland Security and within the CIA. In so doing, FBI, Treasury, ATF, etc., are all being marginalized.

This is what the Bushes have always wanted because their base of power exists within the CIA and will now exist within the Office of Homeland Security. After all, the president controls the National Security Council, which is its only oversight body.

It should also be noted that the front-runner for the new director of the CIA is the well-known Bush minion, Porter Goss, a man who profited handsomely during the Iran Contra period, specifically Iran Contra fraud committed by Neil Bush and his Florida-based Gulfstream Realty. (See Chapter 8 of my book *The Conspirators*.)

They'll try to get Porter Goss in as director of the CIA. And Tom Ridge is nothing but a Bushonian lackey. He's really an outsider, but he's a lackey. This is what George Bush Sr. called the "continuous consolidation of money and power into higher, tighter, and righter hands". And now we are seeing the enactment of this through the integration of civilian and military power, and thus the consolidation of such power within two agencies of government, which are extremely close to the Bush Regime.

The *Washington Post* also noted that: "The nation's top military authorities favor appointing a four-star commander to coordinate federal troops used in homeland defense, part of a broad reorganization that Pentagon officials say could change some forces' primary mission from waging war overseas to patrolling at home. Although the Pentagon has regional commanders-in-chief known as CINCS responsible for Europe, the Pacific, Latin America, the Middle East, and South Asia, none exists for managing the deployment of forces in the United States.... Any extensive use of Federal troops on U.S. soil would come despite a traditional aversion to and legal limits on the use of military forces for domestic law enforcement.

"But the September 11 attacks and the Bush administration's declared war on terrorism has blurred the distinction between foreign wars and domestic crimes.... Senior military officials say agreement has been reached on establishing a homeland CINC.... Responsibility for coordinating all federal activities in homeland defense rests with Tom Ridge and the new White House Office of Homeland Security.

"Legal barriers to sending in armed

forces in the U.S. were imposed by the *Posse Comitatus Act* of 1878, which was prompted by President Ulysses Grant's use of federal troops to monitor elections in the former confederate states. The act prohibits military personnel from searching, seizing, or arresting people in the United States."

This is another nail in the coffin of *Posse Comitatus* and another step down the road to the militarization of domestic law enforcement. As I correctly predicted several weeks ago, congressional Republicans are now gathering to attempt to overturn the *Posse Comitatus Act* of 1878. Their expressed desire is "to remove the final obstacle for the full and permanent militarization of domestic law enforcement". (See my previous article "Bush Cabal Heaven: The American Imperial Era Begins".)

Another extremely egregious action by the Bush administration is the announcement that it will exert its authority under the Homeland Security Act (*USA Patriot Act*) by using the new Office of Cyberspace Security to become the world Internet police. The authority to do this is contained within the *Act*. This means that the United States government has given itself, the Bush administration, the authority to supercede the Internet laws of all other nations. In other words, the U.S. claims that it has the unilateral right to impose U.S. laws and regulations regarding Internet trade, commerce, and the dissemination of information. The U.S. then, according to the release, has the "supreme world jurisdiction".

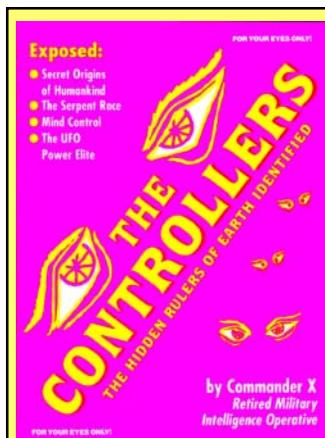
The White House has also intimated the incorporation of this new supreme power with other powers it has been given by the new *USA Patriot Act* regarding the transmission of "seditious materials"—any revelation of governmental misdeeds or misconduct. This implies that this new world Internet police authority would be used in concert with the vast expansion in sedition laws in order to prevent the dissemination of any information regarding government corruption.

They are acting under the *Seditious Publications And Utterance Act*. The law is very clear, and it refers to any information disseminated by print, electronic, or oral means that the Department of Justice deems "can (A) suborn the authority of the State or undermine the will of the State, or (B) threaten the domestic tranquility of the populace as to cause said populace to rise to acts of civil disobedience." I believe those are the words.

They are moving fast, and at this time it is uncertain how much longer Al Martin Raw.com will be allowed to continue to disseminate the truth. Even the sale of The Conspirators may be blocked.

Also, in the media, there is a sudden emphasis on the art of steganography, the art of hiding a message within a picture. Apparently the Bush administration is pressuring the media not to show full clips of Osama bin Laden and disseminate the text of his speeches because they claim that these can be used to transfer subliminal messages. It's another scare tactic and an effort to control imagery and media "content".

The next step for the media is to use fully-doctored, made-in-the-studio video clips shown to the public as supposed



\$15.00(+S/H)

Assassinating and "replacing" our most trusted spiritual leaders, rulers, and elected officials. See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

THE CONTROLLERS: THE HIDDEN RULERS OF EARTH

We are the property of an alien intelligence! "Our" planet is a cosmic laboratory and we are but guinea pigs to those who have kept us prisoners on Earth. Humankind continues to wage all-out battle with those who have kept us as their slaves since the beginning of time. They are:

- The Elders
- The Greys
- The Illuminati
- The Counterfeit Race

They have, says the author (who is of military intelligence) kept us in human bondage by: • Controlling our minds • Planting imperfect thoughts in our heads • Kidnapping humans • Impregnating women • Causing global warfare and ethnic hatred • Creating a false economic system, and •

NEW PRODUCTS NOW AVAILABLE

TELEPORTATION: A HOW-TO GUIDE: FROM STAR TREK® TO TESLA

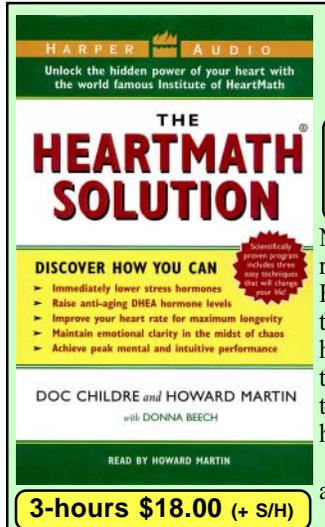
- Mysterious Disappearances Solved!
- Classified Experiments Inside Area 51 Revealed!
- Aliens Leave Behind Technological Clues!
- Mastering The Science Of Teleportation Is Possible!

\$15.00(+S/H)

The well-known phrase: "Beam me up, Scotty" from the popular television series STAR TREK®, introduced the public to the idea of teleportation— instantaneous transport through time and space.

The author takes the subject beyond the void of pure speculation and into the realm of 21st Century science. According to the author, known as Commander X, a former military intelligence operative with connections to the CIA and the Defense Department, on a number of occasions he witnessed the testing of highly classified, super TOP SECRET, black project aircraft engaged in maneuvers over Area 51 in the Nevada desert. This national whistle-blower claims he actually sat at the helm of one of these ships as it bi-located from one place to another—INSTANTLY!

Commander X insists it is possible for the reader to learn the fundamentals of teleportation and participate in experimentation of their very own. SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.



The HeartMath Solution AUDIO Book by Doc Childre and Howard Martin

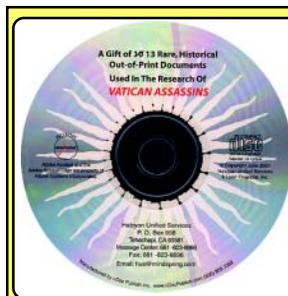
- WHAT IF YOU COULD EASILY —
- MAKE BETTER DECISIONS?
 - ENHANCE CREATIVITY?
 - SLOW-DOWN AGING?

You can. Simply by understanding your heart's intelligence—which has more impact on our emotions, our mind, and our physical health than was ever thought possible!

Now, at last, the internationally esteemed Institute of HeartMath® shares its research and the revolutionary techniques relied on by prominent physicians and Fortune 500 companies. In this audio, the authors offer astonishing proof that the heart has an intelligence, one that profoundly affects our mental and physical health. When we engage the power of our heart's intelligence, then, and only then, can we make the most of our health and our minds. These life-altering techniques will show you how to deepen the qualities long associated with the heart—wisdom, compassion, courage, love, strength, and joy.

Approximately three hours. Abridged. This abridgement has been approved by the authors.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.



VATICAN ASSASSINS COMPANION CD-ROM IS NOW AVAILABLE!

This is the same CD-ROM that is included with the book *VATICAN ASSASSINS* and contains 13 rare, historical, out-of-print books (over 4,000 pages!) used in the researching of that masterpiece volume.

Titles on the CD-ROM are: *The History of Romanism*, Dowling, 1845; *History of the Jesuits*, Nicolini, 1854; *Popery, Puseyism and Jesuitism*, Desanctis, 1905; *The Engineer Corps of Hell*, Sherman, 1883; *Secret Instructions of the Jesuits*, Brownlee, 1857; *The Black Pope*, Cusack, 1896; *The Jesuits*, Griesinger, 1903; *The Footprints of the Jesuits*, Thompson, 1894; *The Awful Disclosures of Maria Monk*, Monk, 1835; *The Thrilling Mysteries of a Convent Revealed!* Peterson, 1835; *The Jesuit Conspiracy: The Secret Plan of the Order*, Leone, 1848; *The Crisis: Or, the Enemies of America Unmasked*, Laurens, 1855; *Romanism as a World Power*, Kauffman, 1922. (The book *VATICAN ASSASSINS* is NOT included on this CD-ROM.)

ONLY \$15.00 (SHIPPING INCLUDED) (IN CALIFORNIA & NEVADA, ADD 7% SALES TAX—\$1.05)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

“news events” as was shown in the movie *Wag The Dog*. In other words, media outlets will be broadcasting totally fictitious and bogus video clips of supposed “news events” which never took place. This also ties in very neatly with the resurrection of the Defense Department’s Media Propaganda Division.

This reminds me of the time when the FBI declared the rock-and-roll song *Louie, Louie* to be seditious. They tried to block its sale on grounds that it contained a secret message. The words were such gibberish that J. Edgar Hoover thought it contained a secret message that only young people (and radicals) could understand.

The FBI then spent the next three years and \$13 million of the taxpayers’ money attempting to figure out what J. Edgar Hoover felt was a “secret communist pinko left-wing code” to use his exact words. He was convinced that the song had a secret code that would signal young people (Hoover was afraid of anyone under the age of twenty five) to rise up against the government because of the radical and secret message in the song. In the end, the FBI determined that the words were simply gibberish and there was no secret message contained in the song.

* * *

In other news, the Department of Defense has been under pressure from news organizations to provide them with videos of the results of American Special Forces in Afghanistan. They claim they’re blowing all this stuff up and doing such wonderful things for the effort.

Finally the Department of Defense has released a video clip to all the news agencies. They showed a convoy of fuel trucks somewhere in Afghanistan. They’re all blown up, and it was the result of a Special Forces raid. The lieutenant, who was in charge of the raid, stopped the lead truck, then actually asked the driver if they were with the Taliban.

The guy driving the truck only spoke Pashto, and he’s trying to say: “No, no, we’re not the Taliban.”

And the sergeant says: “Look they’re all wearing turbans. Let’s shoot them all anyway to be on the safe side.”

Finally the lieutenant and the sergeant reached a compromise, and they ordered all the towel heads out of the fuel trucks. Then they blew up the entire convoy and all the fuel trucks.

The point is that U.S. Special Forces are destroying all this equipment, ordinance, and munitions, not having any idea who it actually belongs to. Apparently some of the groups which make up the Northern Alliance have complained to the Department of Defense. They expect to be fully compensated for stuff that they own which American Special Forces have been blowing up. You can expect millions of dollars of claims to be filed with the Department of Defense—after the “war”.

The so-called captured “terrorists” or “detainees” will be sent to the government’s CILF (Civilian Inmate Labor Facilities) on American Samoa, Guam, and the American Micronesian islands—because you can’t get any more remote than that. And they can absolutely control any dissemination of news because news people won’t be able to get in there. The Department of Defense simply says that this is a classified area.

By the way, have you seen what it takes to get on a plane nowadays? You have to get what’s called “a temporary federal identification card” at the airport. Your driver’s license or passport isn’t good anymore. You have to present your driver’s license and passport at the airport to a booth controlled by the military to receive your temporary federal identification card, which you need in order to get on the aircraft. And they charge you a \$10 fee for issuing you this “temporary ID card”.

Also, all your luggage is searched, and you are potentially subject, not only to a pat down, but a strip search. Plus, before you enter the line to check-in your luggage, at the booths where the soldiers stand, you are given a list of the new rules and regulations of what you can and cannot carry on the airplane. For instance, you cannot bring a cigarette lighter or even a book of matches onto the airplane. If you do, they will be confiscated. You also can’t carry on anything magnetic, like a magnetic key chain.

Remember, you are now subject to a pat down or strip search “if the appropriate military authority should deem

your actions, demeanor, or tone to be suspicious”.

This sounds a helluva lot nastier than even the Soviets. But that’s only because internal passports haven’t been established yet. That would be the logical next step.

Practical jokers will not be tolerated either. A twenty-something-year-old guy, after going through four different searches, gave the guard the old raised right arm salute and said: “Jawohl, Herr Oberstuermfuerer.” He was arrested and had to post \$10,000 bond to get out of jail. When they interviewed him, he said that the soldiers told him that such language was contrary to the security of the State.

People should understand, however, that this isn’t the Third Reich; it’s the Roman Empire come again.

Regarding George Bush’s desire to bring back the Imperial White House Guard uniforms as proposed by President Nixon, the Al Martin Raw website has also learned that George Bush secretly wants to rename the Beltway—the Appian Way.

And in conformity with the new style of the American Caesars, George Bush has expressed his desire to be referred to—not as President—but as Rex Imperatus.

Before you know it—the next fad on the Washington cocktail circuit will be toga parties.

Watch out.

Editor’s note: The following revelations about secret abductions of our citizenry under highly questionable and blatantly unconstitutional procedures ought to be brought into the mainstream media conduits of exposure as soon as possible! Also note well the item in our News Desk about the police chief in Portland, Oregon who refused to go along with this kind of Gestapo nonsense. He and others like him should receive our full support in these stressful times, when people of conscience and fair play are being coerced by the Washington thug brigade.

12/6/01 AL MARTIN

Everybody’s Got Their Own Terrorist

According to the Friendly Colonel, one of his friends who retired from the FBI and became a local police chief has told him that even in the small city jail he runs they’re holding eight suspects under the Terrorism Act. They’re being kept in a separate wing.

It’s interesting the way it works. The federal government picks up the tab.

The sheriff told him that the detainees are not allowed to have any visitors, not even family. They’re not even allowed to call a lawyer or have any contact with a lawyer. They can’t send out mail or receive mail. As a matter of fact, they’re not even allowed to put these guys’ names in the computer to say they’re holding them. Their names are kept on a separate handwritten piece of paper that the sheriff has to keep locked up in his safe. These people are being kept “at the special request” of the Office of Homeland Security.

Some of the “detainees” have been arrested locally by the local nickel-and-dime police guys. They keep getting lists of names of people that are “wanted”. The county sheriff’s office is large enough so they have the ability to get “pink” cables from the Department of Justice.

In other words, they keep getting classified cables with seemingly endless lists of names. He said there are thousands of names.

The sheriff’s department isn’t obligated to go out and grab them—only if they notice them in their jurisdiction. Thus far, the only thing that’s paid for is a per diem for keeping these guys—and that only circuitously because Washington has to jump through hoops to get them the money, and it has to come under the guise of some sort of special funding program that doesn’t really exist.

They’re not getting paid anything extra to go out and look for them, but he has said they have received notification as late as last week that indicated that as soon as “things settle down” and certain remaining pieces of legislation are passed and incorporated into the *U.S.A. Patriot Act*, that the locals will be paid to go out and get the people.

And what nationality are these “detainees”? Perhaps aliens with green cards, or maybe people who wear turbans? Not at all.

The former FBI agent admitted that where the

nervousness is coming from at senior levels in federal law enforcement is that there are thousands and thousands of people who are being secretly detained in the United States.

There are an awful lot of names on this list who are not Arabs. There are an awful lot of names on the list like “Smith” and “Jones” and “Johnson” and “Nelson”. And there’s no paper trail. Their names are being kept off computers. Even their families don’t know where they are.

The Bush Administration is jumping the gun, because even with the authority already given them and with the bills already passed to date to augment that authority, they don’t have all the authority necessary to detain people and to do what they’re doing—that is, detaining so many people and keeping them incommunicado. They’re supposed to wait for the remaining pieces of legislation, that are still outstanding, to be passed. Then they’ll have the authority to do what they’re doing. But for right now, they don’t.

And what the FBI is nervous about is that if this gets dribbled out into the media, or gets exposed in a big way, somebody in Washington is going to duck for cover and it’s going to leave a lot of local guys with a lot of explaining to do. And they’re not going to have any paperwork in their hands to say “This is what I was told to do.”

Other sheriffs have done the same thing. They’re getting these confidential lists of names of people they’re supposed to place under detention. They’ve been ordered to shred them right after. He knows that he (and a hell of a lot of other sheriffs in this nation) are beginning to keep these lists because people are getting concerned about covering their own ass.

There’s a lot of nervousness about who’s covering whose ass. As of now, the Department of Justice is not giving out bounties, just a per diem comp, just the standard fee, which isn’t much. They’re not paying them anything extra yet, but they’ve been told that that’s coming, that supposedly they will be getting paid extra for doing this. One thing that the feds have to be careful about is that most of the local jails and the county sheriffs are on a very tight budget.

They have a special wing of the jail they’re using at Huntsville. It’s a special wing devoted to this that used to be their “dry-out tank”.

The media has circulated rumors before that there are far more people being detained both domestically and overseas than what the U.S. Government has admitted, but the information in this column is an exclusive report on the details.

Like the sheriff said: “How many guys with the last name of Smith and Jones can have immigration or green-card problems?”

Of course, even though he’s a former FBI agent, he doesn’t exactly know the intent of holding all these people—who most likely don’t have anything to do with terrorism or most likely aren’t even connected to it. In other words, people are being held who couldn’t possibly have any connection with terrorism.

He thinks that a lot of the people they’re holding are “potentially vocal people”. He didn’t go on to explain that.

Then he said: “How do you think the government has gotten away with holding so many people for so long with names like Smith or Jones, completely incommunicado, yet nobody is running to the media? Why isn’t there pressure building? Why aren’t family members running to the local newspapers saying what’s happened?”

The answer is that the people being held are, in some cases, people who have worked in very sensitive capacities for the U.S. Government before, and perhaps they know enough that they could be a problem down the line if they started to talk.

By and large, these are people who don’t have much family or may be very disconnected from family life. In other words, they come from family circumstances where they are used to being missed for months and sometimes years. That would be a normal course of events for them.

The FBI is generally familiar with Arabs that the CIA has associated with, including Arabs in the United States who are considered to be friendly. What it looks like is a massive operation by the CIA to cover its ass, to distance itself from its own Arab connections. If they’re in prison,

they can't talk and say anything, if they're held incommunicado.

It's like the sheriff said—if somebody from the Department of Justice or even the Department of Defense showed up tomorrow with DoD or DoJ credentials, with a writ signed from the judge for the production of these eight people, I'd have to release them. I'd have no idea where they would go after that. All I need to see is the little stamp of Office of Homeland Security and that's it.

The sheriffs, when asked to release the detainees, would not even have the right to be informed as to the ultimate destination where the people are going.

The speculation from the FBI old-timers is that there are probably a variety of reasons why there are so many people being detained, the least of which is "terrorism".

What they suspect is that by the number of Arab nationals being detained (knowing who these guys are and knowing their involvement with U.S. intelligence in the past) that the CIA is doing a lot of housecleaning and covering its own ass.

He says: "How do you define terrorism?" You need new definitions—when everything is so interconnected.

Terrorists, for example, who went out and killed people or blew up buses full of kids, and who also had relationships with the CIA—are they then strictly "terrorists"?

The ambiguity of state-sponsored terrorism, or domestic terrorism, or international terrorism, then becomes one big muddle.

The FBI is arresting all these Arabs; then the CIA comes and grabs them and either lets them go or gets them out of the country, and the FBI isn't even told where they've gone. This is why the FBI is nervous—because of the chaos of the situation.

The FBI old-timer says: "The CIA grabs people from us. The Department of Defense grabs guys from us who we're arresting. The British show up, and we find out that this terrorist had actually been working with MI-6. The French DST shows up and says 'Hey, this of one of our terrorists.'"

They're not only protecting their own assets, but they're covering their own asses. Regarding the processing office at the National Intelligence Division of the FBI, they had a luncheon for some of the retired guys who were talking with some of the active-duty guys getting close to retirement, and they were laughing at how it looks like a mini United Nations. The British show up to claim their terrorists. The French show up to claim their terrorists. And then the CIA comes in to get their terrorists.

He says: "Pretty soon we got nobody left who actually is supposed to be a terrorist."

He says: "I thought we had a War on Terrorism and we were supposed to be declaring war on terrorism. But what a selective war it seems to be when all the supposed enemy targets and would-be terrorists get whisked away by various intelligence agencies of different countries trying to cover their political liabilities. Everybody in the world shows up to claim them." He laughs and says that even the Russians have been there.

It really makes you wonder, though, how all this is getting financed—holding all these people in detention. Millions are being spent looking for all these people that represent a liability to the United States or one of our allies. Then you look at these appropriation bills getting jammed through Congress, and Congress is in complete chaos. They're getting bills passed just about every day. A former Washington insider says that he doesn't know any member of the House or Senate who has actually read them.

What is happening, apparently, is the old Bushonian trick of appropriating \$20 million, \$15 million, or \$50 million, here and there, for, in some cases, little esoteric subdivisions of divisions of departments, some of which haven't even been in operation in 40 years. That's the best scam—appropriating money for defunct agencies. There are legions of little office buildings outside of the crescent of Washington, from Silver Springs over to Fort Mead and down into McLean, Virginia and Reston. There are row after row of little office buildings, and they're all leased by different agencies of the government.

There was one that was called something like the Appalachian Relief and Corn Investigation Bureau that

How To Control People

Editor's note: We couldn't resist sharing the following irreverent commentary with you from brilliant and ornery (courageous) longtime syndicated columnist Charley Reese. He just signed-off from his post at the Orlando Sentinel back in July of this year. His take on "education" is right-on and likely to assist him in not having to deal with too many university speaking invitations. Considering the time of this writing—months before the purposely engineered 9/11/01 events and aftermath—we may want to add "prophet" to his list of accomplishments also.

4/1/01 CHARLEY REESE

The difference between true education and vocational training has been cleverly blurred. Here are a few tips on how smart people can control other people. If any of this rings a bell—well, then wake up!

The first principle of people control is not to let them know you are controlling them. If people knew, this knowledge will breed resentment and possibly rebellion, which would then require brute force and terror, an old fashioned, expensive, and not 100% certain method of control.

It is easier than you think to control people indirectly, to manipulate them into thinking what you want them to think and doing what you want them to do.

One basic technique is to keep them ignorant. Educated people are not as easy to manipulate. Abolishing public education or restricting access to education would be the direct approach. That would spill the beans. The indirect approach is to control the education they receive.

It's possible to be a Ph.D., doctor, lawyer, businessman, journalist, or an accountant, just to name a few examples, and at the same time be an uneducated person. The difference between true education and vocational training has been cleverly blurred in our time so that we have people successfully practicing their vocations while at the same time being totally ignorant of the larger issues of the world in which they live.

The most obvious symptom is their absence of original thought. Ask them a question and they will end up reciting what someone else thinks or thought the answer was. What do they think? Well, they never thought about it. Their education consisted of

learning how to use the library and cite sources.

That greatly simplifies things for the controller because, with lots of money, university endowments, foundations, grants, and ownership of media, it is relatively easy to control who they will think of as authorities to cite in lieu of doing their own thinking.

Another technique is to keep them entertained. Roman emperors did not stage circuses and gladiator contests because they didn't have television. We have television because we don't have circuses and gladiator events. Either way, the purpose is to keep the people's minds focused on entertainment, sports, and peripheral political issues. This way you won't have to worry that they will ever figure out the real issues that allow you to control them.

Just as a truly educated person is difficult to control, so too is an economically independent person. Therefore, you want to create conditions that will produce people who work for wages, since wage earners have little control over their economic destiny. You'll also want to control the monetary, credit, and banking systems. This will allow you to inflate the currency and make it next to impossible for wage earners to accumulate capital. You can also cause periodic deflation to collapse the family businesses, family farms, and entrepreneurs, including independent community banks.

To keep trade unions under control, you just promote a scheme that allows you to shift production jobs out of the country and bring back the products as imports (it is called Free Trade). This way you will end up with no unions or docile unions.

Another technique is to buy both political parties so that after a while people will feel that no matter whether they vote for Candidate A or Candidate B, they will get the same policies. This will create great apathy and a belief that the political process is useless for effecting real change.

Pretty soon you will have a population that feels completely helpless, and thinks the bad things happening to them are nobody in particular's fault, just a result of global forces or evolution or some other disembodied abstract concept. If necessary, you can offer scapegoats.

Then you can bleed them dry without having to worry overly much that one of them will sneak into your house one night and cut your throat. If you do it right, they won't even know whose throat they are cutting. △

was phased-out in 1947—and they still have an office with a sign on the door. There's nothing in it. It's completely vacant and there's no furniture in it anymore, but they still rent the office for like \$150 per month.

It reminds me of another story about the way government accounting works. If the media ever asked any questions, they can always say: "Oh, yes, we're aware that that bureau got closed down in 1947, but its functions were then assumed by Bureau #317-A of the Department of Agriculture."

Then, when the media goes there and finds out that was shut down in 1963, they say: "Oh yes, but then their functions were assumed by this other bureau." And the government can get away with it because a lot of the appropriations, if they're under \$10 million per year for these esoteric little offices, they just come out as block spending authority, which isn't specifically listed by bureau because the government claims that the cost of the paperwork is too high.

So the way it works is, there are slush funds within slush funds. But it's a neat trick the way it's done.

Only God knows how much money is sucked out of the federal budget.

Here's another way money is sucked out for purposes other than what the appropriations have been designated—by using little arcane one-man or two-man bureaus, a subdivision of a subdivision of an agency that

has long since been shut down—but continues to get funded.

Congressman Bill Alexander actually stumbled into this little bureau that was supposed to be part of the TVA (Tennessee Valley Authority) that was actually shut down in the 1940s. It supposedly had to do with the restocking of wildlife and reforestation planning, but it didn't do anything. It was what they called a "field planning office". He tracked it down and it ended up that \$1.9 million annually still gets appropriated for it, but it's actually being used to subsidize a variety of exclusive congressional luxury golf course retreats. Of course, they're not called that. They're called "congressional study and research retreats".

In other news, it is interesting to report that when the final 50-odd pieces of legislation related to the *U.S.A. Patriot Bill* are passed by Congress, more than likely under administration pressure before the end of this congressional term, the United States of America will no longer meet the legal definition of being a "free democratic state" in accordance with the definition, as put forth by our own Supreme Court.

The old American Republic now falls as Benjamin Franklin predicted it might—not with a bang but with a whimper—of naivete, apathy and blind "patriotism".

Hail the New Imperial Republic. △

South Tower Burning *BEFORE* Jet Hits It

Editor's note: For those of your friends and relatives who STILL can't believe the avalanche of evidence we shared with you in the last two issues of The SPECTRUM, how about the following as some icing on the cake?

This brief message and professional video still-frame sequence is from superb Canadian investigative journalist William Thomas. Those of you familiar with the chemtrail mystery will instantly recognize the longtime diligent work of this researcher in attempting to get to the bottom of that perplexing subject.

Will is the author of All Fall Down: The Politics Of Terror And Mass Persuasion from Essence Publications, 225 pages (25 pages of sources!), \$29.85 U.S. funds; includes shipping and free email updates. (Order from: William Thomas, Heron Rocks 1-9, Hornby Island, BC, Canada, V0R 1Z0.)

Note, first of all, the smoke coming out of BOTH sides of the South Tower PRECEDING the crash of the jet [frames 1, 2, & 3].

And then, there is another possibly curious effect visible on the original color version of the photo sequence—which would not reproduce very well here. If the video capture was accurate, the smoke on the sunny side of the tower has a vivid turquoise, iridescent dye-like coloration. It causes one to wonder if, just for extra effect, "someone" wanted to make sure the "attack" was as vivid as possible—in order to ensure the provoking of the proper dramatic response of terror in the minds of those who would later be watching media coverage over and over and over again.

Also, note well that the pre-smoke (coming out of BOTH sides) was situated about the SAME height at which the jet crashed into the building a few moments LATER. Does that mean perhaps the kind of pinpoint flying accuracy of "remote control" as suggested by one very astute aviation investigator in last month's SPECTRUM and again asserted elsewhere in this issue? And if that's true, are we talking about an almost-well-coordinated, STAGED event? Couldn't Hollywood have set-up such a sequence better than this?

Regardless of the emotional shock associated with The Truth, the challenge is to face the facts and deal with the TRUE culprits of this atrocity, not blindly

accept the baloney we've been fed from the moment it happened.

11/15/01 WILL THOMAS
(willthomas@telus.net)
(www.lifeboatnews.com)

Hello everyone,
Special thanks to Paul Grignon at *Lifeboat News* for this. This will be my final update before flying to Toronto to put chemtrails on Canadian television.

(They should give us parachutes for getting on the plane.)

I now retract my earlier statement that I have no evidence of the U.S. government initiating and carrying out the WTC takedown. You are looking at the proof. Please sit down before looking at the photos. (I'm not kidding.)

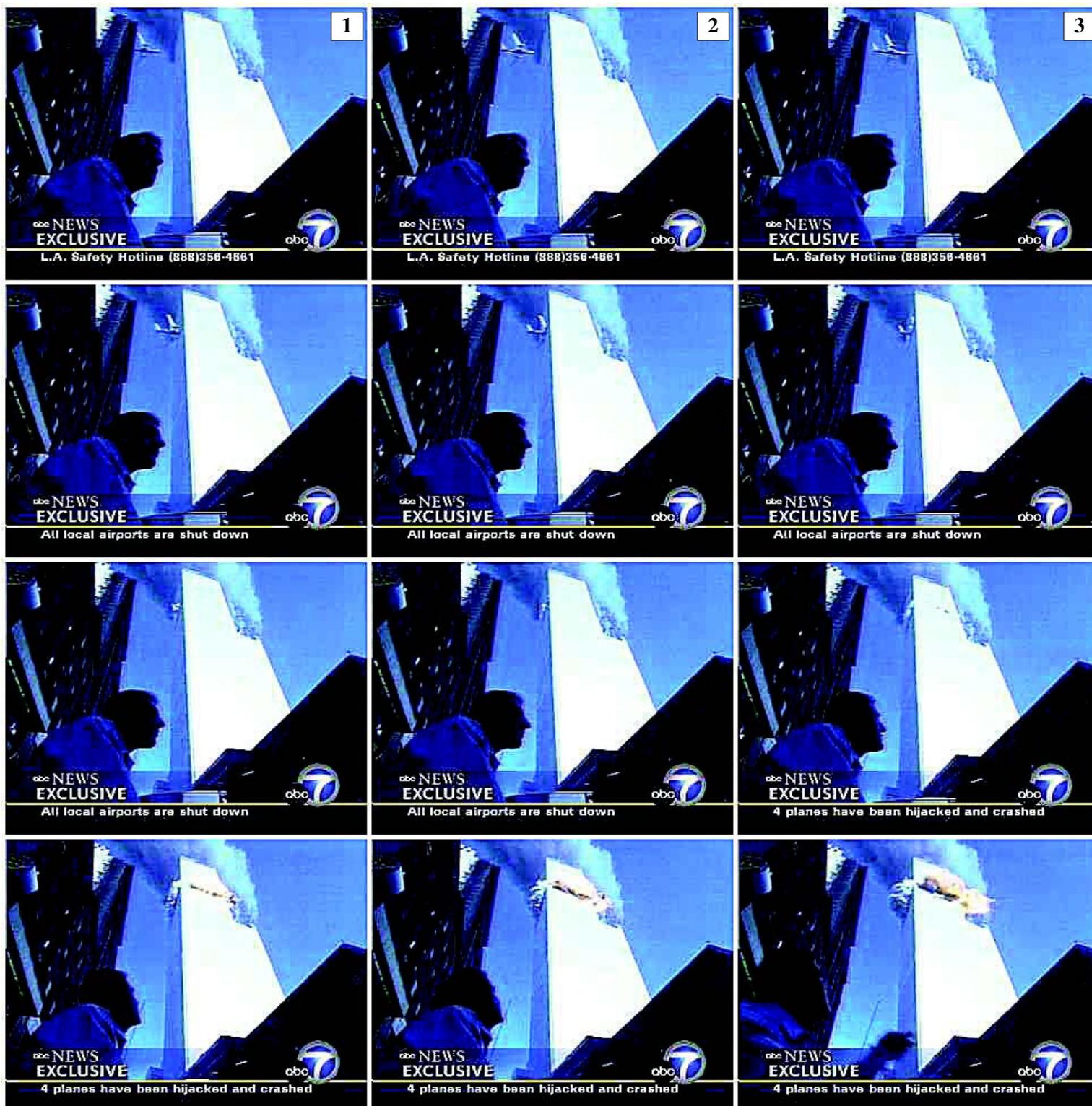
1. There are no, none, zero Middle Eastern names among any of the passengers and crew aboard the 4 hijacked planes.

2. An interview clip (transcript in my book *All Fall Down: The Politics Of Terror And Mass Persuasion*) with FEMA head stating they sent an emergency response team into NYC on September 10. The team, he said, did great work the following day.

3. These photos showing that someone "blew it", and blew the South Tower BEFORE the plane hit.

There is only one possible conclusion: What we are looking at here is evidence—rock solid proof—of a "silent coup" at the highest levels of the U.S. government. And the most heinous high treason since Pearl Harbor.

The best move now is to inform as many people as possible and encourage massive non-participation in this obscene scam. Please circulate this message and ABC TV photos as widely as you can. Stay tuned and stay well. ☺



Microchip Implants, Mind Control & Cybernetics

Editor's note: Those of you who dig for The Truth outside the confines of the heavily controlled United States media machinery are well aware that many other countries know a lot more about what is REALLY going on than do the constantly dumbed-down American public. Just listening to shortwave radio news broadcasts from around the world illustrates that fact on a daily basis.

The following article is another very good example of the same point. While relatively short in length, it touches upon a number of matters which are in diabolical use all around us. These sophisticated forms of covert manipulation are largely unknown to the public, and even usually unsuspected by the front-line professionals of law-enforcement departments who often have to deal with the "clean-up" of situations wherein mind-control techniques are at the center of an engineered atrocity—such as a schoolyard shooting, a bombing of a building, a truck that crashes into a crowded mall at 90 MPH, or the downtown neighborhood that, all of a sudden, breaks out into a nasty riot for seemingly no good reason.

One need only think back as far as the statements made by Timothy McVeigh—and heavily ridiculed by the media—about having "chips" in him and not remembering anything about that day, in connection with the Oklahoma City Murrah Federal Building bombing, to see how this technology is being utilized right in front of us.

This article was originally published in the 36th-year edition of the Finnish-language journal, SPEKULA. SPEKULA is a publication of Northern Finland medical students and doctors of Oulu University, Olk (Oulun Laaketieteellinen Kilta). It is mailed to ALL medical students of Finland and ALL Northern Finland medical doctors. Circulation 6500.

Bless this author for speaking up! That is what does the most to break the spell of control over others through ignorance of the facts. Rauni-Leena Luukanen-Kilde, MD, is the former Chief Medical Officer of Finland.

12/6/00 RAUNI KILDE, M.D.

In 1948 Norbert Weiner published a book, *CYBERNETICS*, defined as a neurological communication and control theory already in use in small circles at that time.

Yoneji Masuda, the "Father of Information Society", stated his concern in 1980 that our liberty is threatened Orwellian-style by cybernetic technology totally unknown to most people. This technology links the brains of people via implanted microchips to satellites controlled by ground-based supercomputers.

The first brain implants were surgically inserted in 1947 in the state of Ohio, U.S.A., and also in Stockholm, Sweden. Brain electrodes were inserted into the skulls of babies in 1946 without the knowledge of their parents. In the 1950s and 1960s, electrical implants were inserted into the brains of animals and humans, especially in the

U.S., during research into behavior modification, and brain and body functioning.

Mind control methods were used in attempts to change human behavior and attitudes.

Influencing brain functions became an important goal of military and intelligence services. Thirty years ago brain implants the size of one centimeter showed up in x rays. Subsequent implants were shrunk to the size of a grain of rice. They were made of silicon, later of gallium arsenide. Today they are small enough to be inserted into the neck or back, so, for instance, the Prince's movements could be followed. He could actually be located anywhere on the globe.

The mass media have not reported that an implanted person's privacy vanishes for the rest of his or her life. S/he can be manipulated in many ways.

Using different frequencies, the secret controller of this equipment can even change a person's emotional life. S/he can be made aggressive or lethargic. Sexuality can be artificially influenced. Thought signals and subconscious thinking can be read, dreams affected and even induced, all without the knowledge or consent of the implanted person.

A perfect cyber-soldier can thus be created. This secret technology has been used by military forces in certain NATO countries since the 1980s without civilian and academic populations having heard anything about it. Thus, little information about such invasive mind-control systems is available in professional and academic journals.

The NSA's Signal Intelligence Division can remotely monitor information from human brains by decoding the evoked potentials (3.50 Hz, 5 milliwatt) emitted by the brain. Prisoner experimentees in both Gothenburg, Sweden and Vienna, Austria have been found to have brain lesions.

Diminished blood circulation and lack of oxygen in the right temporal frontal lobes result where brain implants are usually operative. A Finnish experimentee experienced brain atrophy and intermittent attacks of unconsciousness due to lack of oxygen.

Mind-control techniques can be used for political purposes. The goal of mind controllers today is to induce the targeted persons or groups to act against his or her own convictions and best interests.

Zombified individuals can even be programmed to murder and remember nothing of their crime afterward.

Alarming examples of this phenomenon can be found in the U.S. This "silent war" is being conducted against unknowing civilians and soldiers by military and intelligence agencies. Since 1980 electronic stimulation

of the brain (ESB) has been secretly used to control targeted people without their knowledge or consent.

All international human rights agreements forbid nonconsensual manipulation of human beings—even in prisons, not to speak of civilian populations. Under an initiative of U.S. Senator John Glenn, discussions commenced in January 1997 about the dangers of radiating civilian populations.

Targeting people's brain functions with electromagnetic fields and beams (from helicopters and airplanes, satellites, from parked white vans, neighboring houses, telephone poles, electrical appliances, mobil phones, TV, radio, etc.), is part of the radiation problem that should be addressed in democratically elected government bodies.

In addition to electronic mind control, chemical methods have also been developed. Mind-altering drugs and different smelling gasses affecting brain function negatively can be injected into air ducts or water pipes. Also, bacteria and viruses have been tested this way in several countries.

Today's supertechnology—connecting our brain functions via microchips (or even without them, according to the latest technology) to computers via satellites in the U.S. or Israel—poses the gravest threat to humanity. The latest supercomputers are powerful enough to monitor the whole world's population.

What will happen when people are tempted by false premises to allow microchips into their bodies? One lure will be a microchip identity card. Compulsory legislation has even been secretly proposed in the U.S. to criminalize removal of an ID implant.

Are we ready for the robotization of mankind and the total elimination of privacy, including freedom of thought? How many of us would want to cede our entire life, including our most secret thoughts, to Big Brother?

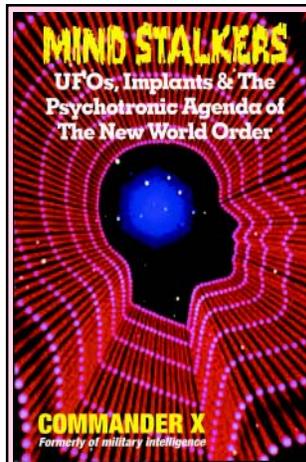
Yet the technology exists to create a totalitarian "New World Order". Covert neurological communication systems are in place to counteract independent thinking and to control social and political activity on behalf of self-serving private and military interests. When our brain functions are already connected to supercomputers by means of radio implants and microchips, it will be too late for protest.

This threat can be defeated only by educating the public, using available literature on biotelemetry, and information exchanged at international congresses.

One reason this technology has remained a state secret is the widespread prestige of the psychiatric *Diagnostic Statistical Manual IV* produced by the U.S. American Psychiatric Association (APA), and printed in 18 languages. Psychiatrists working for U.S. intelligence agencies no doubt participated in writing and revising this manual. This psychiatric "bible" covers up the secret development of mind-control technologies by labelling some of their effects as symptoms of paranoid schizophrenia.

Victims of mind control experimentation are thus routinely diagnosed, knee-jerk fashion, as mentally ill by doctors who learned the *Diagnostic Statistical Manual IV* "symptom" list in medical school. Physicians have not been schooled that patients may be telling the truth when they report being targeted against their will or being used as guinea pigs for electronic, chemical, and bacteriological forms of psychological warfare.

Time is running out for changing the direction of military medicine, and ensuring the future of human freedom. ☺



MIND STALKERS: UFOs, IMPLANTS, & THE PSYCHOTRONIC AGENDA OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER

ALIEN ABDUCTIONS, ELF WAVES, MENTAL MANIPULATION—ALL EQUALS BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION! There is a secret plot by the New World Order to control the Earth's population for a sinister agenda. Many UFO abductees maintain they have become part of a brainwashing program by "aliens"—but is a "secret society" really behind all that is happening?

\$15.00(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

The Enemy Is *INSIDE* The Gates

Editor's note: The following is a superb summary article with running commentary by a high-ranking career military aviation professional. It is pretty much self-explanatory and unarguably powerful in its thoughtful conclusions. We did not receive this gem in time for last month's issue of The SPECTRUM or it would most surely have been included for your consideration along with the rest of the follow-up articles on the 9/11/01 tragedy.

Remember the piece in last month's SPECTRUM (on page 24) about electronically controlling the 9/11/01 attack aircraft from a remote location? The experienced aircraft professional who wrote that article declined to mention the actual name of the remote-control system he was referring to, disguising it as the "Home Run" system. Here the various military-background aircraft professionals who contributed to what you are about to read just come right out and call at least one such remote-control system the Global Hawk system.

Most of the public is unaware that such astonishing technology is a routine part of commercial aviation. And that's exactly what the crooks who are REALLY responsible for the 9/11/01 tragedy want the public to think. Otherwise some inconvenient and dangerously revealing questions might get asked by that awakening public—questions which lead to damning conclusions such as the courageous author of this writing puts forth near the end of his article.

We should ALL be thankful that military-background professionals such as this author and his truly patriotic friends are speaking out about an American Tragedy that—with a little luck and common sense—will backfire bigtime on the TRUE perpe-traitors. The more who share Truth, the faster this will happen in ALL areas at this time of The Great Awakening. We certainly have a lot of Truth to learn!

**10/21/01 COL. DONN de GRAND PRÉ
(U.S. ARMY, RET.)**

A dedicated group of experienced civilian and military pilots, including combat fighter pilots and commercial airline Captains, just finished a marathon 72 hours of non-stop briefings and debate over the current crisis evolving from the use of commercial aircraft as cruise missiles against the World Trade Center and the Pentagon on 11 September 2001.

The so-called terrorist attack was, in fact, a superbly executed military operation against the United States, requiring the utmost professional military skill in command, communications, and control. It was flawless in timing, in the choice of selected aircraft to be used as guided missiles, and in the coordinated delivery of those "missiles" to their pre-selected targets.

As a tactical military exercise against two significant targets (world financial center and the citadel of world strategic military planning), the attack, from the viewpoint of a psychological impact on the American public, equaled the Japanese "surprise" attack on Pearl Harbor on 7 December 1941.

The over-riding question: If we are at war, WHO is the enemy?

The group determined that THE ENEMY IS WITHIN THE GATES, that he has infiltrated into the highest policy-making positions at the Federal level, and has absolute control—not only of the purse

strings, but of the troop build-up and deployment of our military forces, including active, reserve, and National Guard units.

Prelude To Panic

The 9/11/01 activity and horrific destruction of U.S. property and lives was intentionally meant to trigger a psychological and patriotic reaction on the part of the U.S. citizens, which is paving the way for "combined UN activity" (using the fig leaf of NATO) for striking key targets in both the Middle East/South Asia and the Balkans. **The goal continues to be ultimate destruction of all national sovereignty and establishment of a global government.**

The trigger for the 9/11/01 activity was the imminent and unstoppable world-wide financial collapse, which can only be prevented (temporarily) by a major war, perhaps to become known as WW III. To bring it off (one more time), Martial Law will probably be imposed in the United States.

In each of the major wars of the 20th Century, the financial manipulators (located in the City of London and New York City) had placed the U.S. (and much of the Western world) in a monetary expansion mode, followed by an ever-tightening vice of a gigantic credit squeeze.

We now have two ongoing and tightly controlled simultaneous events (emanating from the two symbolic targets of 9/11/01:

1. Alan Greenspan, Fed chairman, promising to flood the market with up to \$200 billion in FRNs and to further lower interest rates, thus bringing about hyperinflation and dollar devaluation.

Much of these multi billions in largesse will be dumped into the coffers of Wall Street, Defense, bankrupt airlines, insurance companies, and into the willing arms of debt-ridden third-world countries in the form of debt repudiation (forgiveness). Call it bribery, in order to get these often reluctant nations to join our coalition of "freedom fighters" in "the war against terrorism".

2. Paul Wolfowitz, deputy defense secretary, promised that the U.S. will launch "sustained military strikes against those behind the terrorist attacks on New York and Washington". He said: "The military retaliation would continue until the roots of terrorism are destroyed."

This bit of saber rattling was seconded by select NATO allies (especially Britain), and by our chief ally in the Middle East, Ariel Sharon, while secretary of defense Donald Rumsfeld, with the blessings of President Bush II, is activating thousands of national guard and reservists, not only to guard the vulnerable airports, but to do fly-overs of our nation's capital in F-16s from the North Dakota Air Guard. Other National Guard units are being jockeyed into potential combat "hot spots" throughout the Middle East/South Asia and the Balkans.

Who Is The Enemy?

Following is a summary of the near-unanimous views of the assembled military and civilian pilots concerning certain critical factors relating to the WTC/Pentagon hit of 9/11/01:

- Troubling questions arose about the alleged pilot-hijackers of the four aircraft, who were supposedly

trained on Cessna aircraft over the past year at fields in Florida and Oklahoma. One General officer remarked: "I seriously question whether these novices could have located a target dead-on, 200 miles removed from takeoff point—much less controlled the flight and mastered the intricacies of IFR (instrument flight rules)—and all accomplished in 45 minutes."

- The extremely skillful maneuvering of the three aircraft at near mach speeds, each unerringly hitting their targets, was superb. As one Air Force officer—a veteran of over 100 sorties over North Vietnam—explained: "Those birds (commercial airliners) either had a crack fighter pilot in the left seat, or they were being maneuvered by remote control."

- Another pilot warned that: "We had better consider whether electromagnetic pulse or radio-frequency weapons were used from a command and control platform hovering over the Eastern Seaboard. I'm talkin' AWACS."

Another comment: "If there was an AWACS on station over the targeted area, did it have a Global Hawk capability? I mean, could it convert the commercial jets to robotic flying missiles?"

- A hotly debated question: Who would be in command of such an Airborne Warning and Control System (AWACS)? Were they Chinese, Russians, Saudis, Israelis, NATO? All of these countries possess AWACS-type aircraft. **All (except the Saudis) have the capability to utilize electromagnetic pulsing (EMP) to knock-out on-board flight controls and communications of targeted aircraft, and then fly them by remote control.**

One of the Air Force officers explained that we had already flown a robot plane the size of a Boeing 737 across the Pacific to Australia—unmanned—from Edwards AFB in California to a successful landing on an Aussie base in South Australia. It flies along a pre-programmed flight path, but is "monitored" (controlled remotely) by a pilot from an outside station.

He explained that the London Economist (20 September 2001) published comments from the former CEO of British Airways, Robert Ayling, who stated that an aircraft could be commandeered from the ground or air and controlled remotely in the event of a hijack.

Commercial Jets As Guided Missiles

An AP story, dateline Brussels, 7 October 2001: "At Washington's request, NATO will soon deploy surveillance aircraft for anti-terrorist operations in the United States in response to the attacks on New York and Washington, NATO officials said Sunday, **an unprecedented use of FOREIGN military forces to defend the U.S. homeland.**"

- The assembled group of pilots debated why we would ask for FOREIGN forces to fly AWACS over our sovereign territory when we have a fleet of 33 of them, of which 28 are stationed in Oklahoma.

- The debate also centered on whether such NATO surveillance aircraft were ALREADY here prior to 11 September.

COULD ONE OF THEM HAVE COMMANDEERED THE FOUR AIRLINERS?

- **There seems to be wide discrepancies between what the Federal government is proclaiming—and their media moguls reporting—as opposed to the calm and reasoned and rational views of those men who fly the planes and defend the nation against all enemies, foreign and domestic.**

This writer has been a general aviation pilot since 1946. I have flown a variety of single-engine prop aircraft since, and installed an FAA-approved airstrip here on my farm in 1980.

Two local pilots periodically joined me for short hops: one, a Madison County lawyer, a graduate of the Air Force Academy, who flew for the Air Force before coming home to practice law.

The other, Kent Hill, who lives with his wife, Carol, on a farm close to mine, is an American Airlines Captain assigned to the European route. He was a lifelong friend of "Chic" Burlingame. They were graduates of the Naval Academy and flew F-4 Phantoms in Vietnam. Both left the Navy 28 years ago and joined

American Airlines. Both planned to retire in 2002.

Chic was the Captain of American Airlines Flight 77, a Boeing 757, which departed Washington Dulles for Los Angeles at 8:10 a.m. on 11 September, with 58 passengers and a crew of 6. Flight 77 crashed into the Pentagon at 9:41 a.m.

"We were totally trained on the old type of hijack" Capt Hill said, "where you treat the hijacker cordially, punch a 4-digit code into your transponder to alert ground control you're being hijacked, and then get him where he wants to go, set the plane safely on the ground, and let them deal with it on the ground. However, this is a totally new situation. Not one of the planes alerted ground control that they were being hijacked."

How come?

"The fact is, all the transponders were turned off on the doomed flights, virtually at the same time."

Look at their departure times:

Two from Logan (Boston), one from Newark, another from Dulles (Washington DC)—all between 8:00 a.m. and 8:15.

"Shortly after climb-out to flight level, their transponders are de-activated. (They are no longer a blip on the radar screens.) This is something that REALLY needs to be looked into. The only reason we turn them off is so they don't interfere with ground systems when we land."

(Note: Transponders identify a particular aircraft in flight on the radar screens of FAA flight controllers located throughout the country. Various codes are punched into the transponder, one displaying "I am being hijacked.")

Although there is much talk among the various flight crews, Hill says they are not privy to any of the investigations into the events of 11 September. "We're in the dark—very much so. They're playing it pretty tight to the vest."

He is convinced NONE of the pilots had control of their aircraft when they were flown into the World Trade Center and the Pentagon.

THE QUESTION THEN BECOMES: WHO WAS REALLY IN CONTROL?

"Even if I had a gun at my head, I'd never fly a plane into a building. I'd try to put it down anywhere—a field or a river—and I'd be scaring the hell out of them (the hijackers) by flying upside down first" Hill said.

In fact, the pilot has the best weapon in his hand when threatened with imminent death by a hijacker—namely, the airplane.

Another airline pilot stated: "On hearing a major scuffle in the cabin, the pilot should have inverted the aircraft and the hijackers end up with broken necks."

That NONE of the four pilots executed such a maneuver points toward the fact that none of them had control of their aircraft, but had been overridden by an outside force, WHICH WAS FLYING THEM BY REMOTE CONTROL.

As an old and not so bold pilot, I became more convinced that the four commercial jets were choreographed by a "conductor" from a central source, namely an airborne warning and control system (AWACS). They have the electronic capability to engage several aircraft simultaneously, knock out their on-board flight controls by EMP (electromagnetic pulsing) and assume command and remote control of these targeted aircraft.

As we consider all the options—and enemies—who performed this act of war, whether from China, Russia, an Islamic country, or from NATO, we must also consider that **the enemy may be within the gates.**

IF SO, THEN WE ARE DEALING WITH HIGH TREASON.

[Editor's note: The above analysis was then supplemented by the following addition on 10/23/01.]

I want to start out by responding to that tiny percentage of negative email I receive that accuses me of being anti-American. I'm not. I think America is a great place, and the American people, by and large, are to be admired.

What I am against is any government that lies to its people. This includes the government of the United States which, contrary to Bill Clinton's comments on

the matter, is not the same thing as the country.

The country is the people.

The country is the land.

The country is those who build, teach, heal, grow, manufacture—and along the way, raise a family.

The United States is not found in the marble buildings along the Potomac. The United States is found in the homes and hearts of 266 million Americans.

The government, its self-delusions of grandeur aside, is nothing but a custodian, and a temporary one, hired by the people to care for our nation. And if that custodian fails in that job, like any menial, they should be replaced.

Our nation did just that once before, in 1776, and it must be remembered that those who were called "patriot" were those who stood with the people of the nation, not with the corrupted government.

There is no provision in the *Constitution* that authorizes the government, as custodian of the nation, to lie to the people. It's just not in there. And yet the government of the United States has been caught repeatedly lying to the people of the nation in recent years—lying about Vince Foster, TWA 800, Waco, Martin Luther King, John F. Kennedy, The Oklahoma City Bombing, and others too numerous to mention. Suffice it to say that if the government of the United States finds itself with a credibility problem, it has only itself to blame.

When the government of the United States lies to the people, it acts illegally and un-constitutionally. And by the strict interpretation of that document, ceases to be the legal government of the land.

But let us set that aside for the moment, and look at WHY the U.S. government lies to the people, and what such lies have accomplished in the past. Only then can we understand why the reasoning citizen must have serious doubt we are being told the truth by the government in the present case.

Some of the biggest lies told by the government of the United States are those used to initiate a war. Modern pundits keep equating the attacks of 9/11 to the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor.

This is a slippery, indeed dangerous analogy, since it has been proven in recent years, by way of recently declassified documents, that FDR deliberately maneuvered Japan into the attack on Pearl Harbor and kept the Hawaii commanders from knowing of the attack so that there would be plenty of dead bodies with which to enrage Americans into support of a war that, as of December 6, 1941, nobody wanted. American boys, shouting "Remember Pearl Harbor", marched off to war. Many did not come back.

The Spanish/American war was likewise started with deception. The Hearst newspapers flooded the land with stories of Spanish abuses of the Cuban people, stories which turned out to be fictional and which were published solely to fan the flames of a war—not for the benefit of the Cuban people, but to enlarge American territory and influence.

When the USS Maine exploded in Havana Harbor, the Captain of that ship insisted that the explosion was not the result of any attack. But he was shouted down by the press, and American boys, shouting "Remember The Maine", marched off to war. Many did not come back.

And all because of a lie. In 1975, a review of the evidence by Admiral Hyman Rickover, the father of the modern nuclear Navy, concluded that there hadn't been any Spanish mine at all, just as the Maine's Captain had reported. The ship had suffered a fire in a coal bunker, detonating the ship's magazine, imprudently located nearby.

The same with the Gulf of Tonkin. Even as President Johnson exhorted the American people to respond to the torpedo attack on the Maddox, Johnson knew there hadn't really been any torpedoes, nor had the USS Maddox been as innocent as claimed. American boys again marched off to war. Many did not come back.

Following the Bay of Pigs, which was by any definition an invasion of a foreign nation, the U.S. Joint Chiefs proposed staging fake terrorist attacks that would be blamed on Cuba, to build support for a second invasion.

Of course, there is nothing new about politicians using terror on their own citizens to get what they want. The trick goes back to Roman times, and even Hitler

found it useful.

So, let's take a moment to push aside those flags being held in front of our eyes like blindfolds and take a close look at the current situation.

The United States government, despite nice sounding speeches about freedom and democracy, has a record of overthrowing actual working democracies and supporting outright dictatorships.

The U.S., for example, backed Cuban dictator Batista, Chile's Pinochet, the Shah of Iran, and the dictatorship of Ferdinand Marcos, to name just a few. **The U.S. backed these regimes because the dictators were willing to do favors for American multinational corporations.**

Batista, for example, kept the prices of Cuban agricultural products below the prevailing market rate. This made American companies like United Fruit and PepsiCo more profitable, at the expense of the Cuban farmers, who eventually revolted, bringing Castro to power. Castro let the market set the price of Cuban produce, whereupon the United States declared an embargo and invaded at the Bay of Pigs. Then we wonder why the Cuban people may not like us.

Another classic example of U.S. foreign policy, as it REALLY is, was South America. Chile had a working democracy under Allende. But U.S. corporate interests saw a greater chance for profits if the democracy was to be replaced by a dictator friendly to U.S. interests.

This led to the U.S.-backed coup, complete with torture squads trained by U.S. experts.

Henry Kissinger flat-out stated that the United States had a right to intervene in any Democracy that voted contrary to American interests, adding: "The issues are much too important for the Chilean voters to be left to decide for themselves."

Same deal in Iran. The U.S. government backed the Shah of Iran. The rich got richer; the poor got poorer

DAVID ICKE VIDEOS

AVAILABLE NOW!
Over 6 Hours Of
David Icke LIVE!

SPECTRUM
subscribers save
***\$10.00**

See and hear David Icke at the top of his form as he presents six-and-a-half hours of incredible information before a sellout audience of 1200 at the Vogue Theatre in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

You will laugh, you may even cry, and you will be on the edge of your seat as the fantastic story of true human history, and WHO really controls the world today, unfolds in Icke's unique style, aided by video footage and hundreds of illustrations.

This is the presentation that the Illuminati (the forces of global control) tried so hard to stop—media interviews were cancelled; immigration officials turned up at the theatre to question his right to speak; pressure was applied on the venue to cancel the event itself; and pies were even thrown at David at a book signing by a rent-a-mob who ludicrously and outrageously sought to dub him a "racist".

But nothing could silence him or break his spirit—and here you will see the result. David Icke shows that if you do not concede to fear, anything is possible!

Get this 3-video set (6-1/2 hours) for \$59.95 (+S/H).
***Current SPECTRUM subscribers pay only \$49.95 (+S/H).**

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

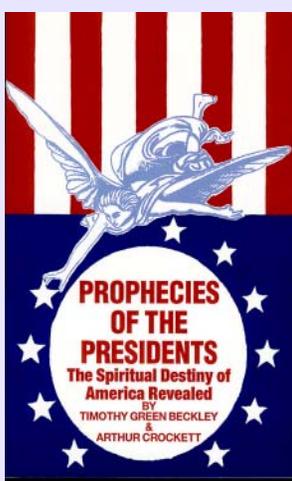
**PROPHECIES OF THE PRESIDENTS:
THE SPIRITUAL DESTINY OF
AMERICA REVEALED**

BY TIM BECKLEY

The future of America seen through the eyes of prophecy. Chapters include: The origin of the Great Seal of the United States • Our psychic presidents (including: Lincoln, Washington, Kennedy) • The coming Polar Shift and America's destiny • The reincarnation of Atlantis • America's great curses • Secret Government—who is really in control? • Space visitors watch over America • All presidents since Eisenhower are said to have met with ETs on American soil.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$12.50(+S/H)



(same as in the United States); and the people of Iran revolted, bringing the Ayatollah Khomeini to power. Iran was our friend; now it's our enemy.

The same with Iraq: once our friend, and now our enemy. Indeed, the United States keeps switching sides so often, with the American people expected to follow along like lemmings, that one is reminded of George Orwell's 1984 in which the perpetually warring nations are always changing allegiances, and the war-weary people wake-up one morning to be told: "Eastasia is our friend. Eastasia has always been our friend. Pacifica is the enemy."

This brings us to Osama bin Laden.

Osama is the modern equivalent of Orwell's character Emmanuel Goldstien, the boogie-man on whom the government blames everything. Even though careful observers have long known the United States economy was poised for a major decline, the media is spinning the current economic woes as a direct RESULT of the attacks on the World Trade Towers, in the hopes that the general public will be stupid enough to believe it.

If Orwell is not to your taste, then let's try L. Frank Baum and *The Wizard Of Oz*, who used a paper-maché mask to scare Dorothy Gale into doing war with the Wicked Witch of the West, something farm girls would not normally be wise to do. After all, witches have air superiority!

Likewise, Osama appears to be a manufactured monster, designed to scare us into doing things we otherwise would not do—INCLUDING SUPPORT A WAR, CEASE CRITICIZING THE GOVERNMENT, AND SURRENDER OUR FREEDOMS.

Contrary to the public media image of Osama, he is NOT a lifelong religious fanatic. At the time the United States covert intervention in Afghanistan triggered the Soviet invasion, Osama, like the rest of his family, was living a westernized lifestyle. One of Osama's brothers was a business partner with the son of the then vice-president and former head of the CIA, George H. W. Bush.

The CIA needed a front-man in Afghanistan to oppose the Soviets, since Vietnam was too fresh a memory for the American people to tolerate another war, especially since the lid had just been blown off of the COINTELPRO scandal, revealing the criminal actions the FBI had engaged in to silence opposition to that war.

So, trained and financed by the CIA, Osama quit being a westernized Saudi and seemingly overnight became a fanatical muslim and financier/leader of the fight against the Soviets, waging an indirect war on behalf of the United States. Osama was a creation of the CIA and we only have the CIA's word that Osama isn't still in their employ. However, as another CIA asset, David Ferrie, pointed out just prior to his own assassination, you don't leave the agency. Once you are in, you are in for life!

Afghanistan is an interesting place. It has natural gas, petroleum, coal, copper, chromite, talc, barites, sulfur, lead, zinc, iron ore, salt, precious and semiprecious stones, and more opium than the Burmese Golden Triangle. It is also one of the most deadly places on Earth, having destroyed every invading army since the time of Alexander the Great!

Afghanistan also sits on the proposed route for an oil pipeline which would allow the vast oil reserves sitting

WHEN ONE CONSIDERS THE SIZE OF THE CASPIAN OIL FIELDS, ESTIMATED AT ABOUT 500 YEARS WORTH AT PRESENT RATES OF CONSUMPTION, ONE FINDS AMPLE MOTIVE TO START A WAR OF CONQUEST FOR THAT WEALTH. COMPARED TO THE TRILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN OIL PROFITS WHICH WILL FLOW FROM THAT PIPELINE STRETCHING ACROSS AFGHANISTAN, THE COST OF NEW WORLD TRADE TOWERS AND A FEW THOUSAND LIVES IS A SMALL PRICE TO PAY TO THOSE WHO LUST FOR WEALTH BEYOND DREAMS OF AVARICE.

Long before the attacks on the World Trade Towers, the United States was already announcing that there would be a war. While the American people were kept distracted by "All Condit, All The Time" in the American press, the foreign press was reporting as early as March 2001 that the United States was planning to invade Afghanistan in October. And here it is, October, and here the United States is invading. And just like with FDR, a provocation occurred just when the government of the United States most needed one to anger the people into support of a war for oil.

No sooner had the planes crashed into the World Trade Towers than the media was reporting official statements of suspicion that Osama bin Laden was behind the attacks. The FBI issued names of suspected hijackers, none of which appeared on the actual passenger lists, and all based on what the FBI admits were forged IDs, using stolen identities.

Moreover, the men used those stolen identities the night before the attacks to visit strip bars, making so much noise that they would have to be noticed, ensuring that the credit card slips using the stolen names would be turned over to police.

When flight attendant Madeline Sweeney phoned the ground from her hijacked plane, she gave the seat numbers of the hijackers. The passengers assigned to those seats do not appear on the FBI's list of suspects. Then there was that suitcase, appearing out of nowhere and assumed to have been left off of one of the crashed planes by accident—containing a flight manual, a *Koran*, and a handwritten letter which any scholar of Islam would recognize was written by someone

under the Caspian Sea to be brought to market, and it is no secret that a consortium of American oil companies want to build that pipeline.

However, as John J. Maresca, vice president of international relations, Unocal Corporation, flat-out told Congress in 1998, the pipeline would not be built until the Taliban was removed as the government in Afghanistan, even though the United States had installed the Taliban as part of the anti-Soviet strategy.

ignorant of the religion.

In short, the evidence that purports to link the attacks on the World Trade Towers with Osama appears to be planted, with the scene of the crime looking like the set of a cheap detective movie, with a vital clue always carefully positioned within camera view.

Because of the phony IDs, we do not really know who was on those airplanes, or who they worked for.

But it is very obvious who we are all supposed to blame—the people sitting on that oil pipeline right of way!

So great is the rush to war in Afghanistan that Osama has himself almost become secondary in the media campaign to sell us all on hatred of the Afghani people.

Indeed, it isn't Osama who terrorizes Americans, it is the American media, waving fear all over the place.

Yes, anthrax is nasty, but would a REAL anthrax attack harm so few people? More people have been gunned down in Washington DC in the last 6 weeks than have died by anthrax. More people are sick with dengue fever on Maui than are sick with anthrax. Yet anthrax, and the fear it is designed to cause, get the headlines, to keep the public scared, so scared that they cannot think.

Because once the people stop being terrorized by the media and start to think, they'll realize that it makes no more moral sense to bomb the Afghani people over what crimes Osama has done than it makes to bomb the people of Chicago over the crimes the mafia does.

And once the American people realize this, they'll start to wonder what the REAL reason for bombing the Afghani people might be.

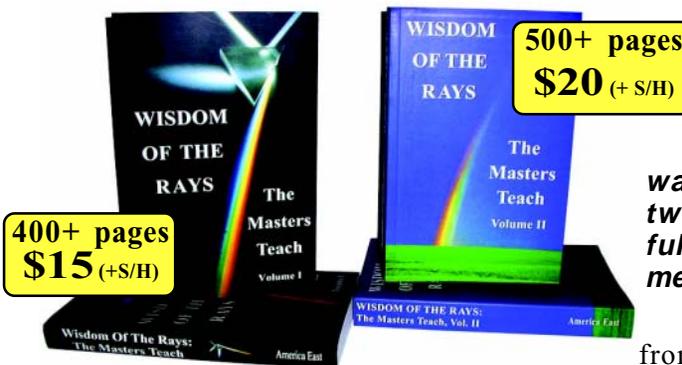
Then they'll start paying attention to John J. Maresca's comments before Congress about that oil pipeline.

Then the American people will notice those foreign news articles that announced the U.S. invasion of Afghanistan LAST SPRING.

Then the American people will realize that the timing of the attacks on the World Trade Towers is just a little too convenient to the already scheduled invasion.

And THAT is when the American people will realize, once again, they are being lied to to swindle them into their support for a war—a war not fought for moral principle, but for profit, profit from oil, paid for in the blood of our children.

**WISDOM OF THE RAYS:
The Masters Teach**



Do you enjoy the spiritual messages shared here in The SPECTRUM? If so then you won't want to miss these two volumes packed full of earlier shared messages.

"Our Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation are attempting to communicate with ALL of us at this time. Why? Take a look around you. The old ways of doing things aren't working. Our planet is entering a time of massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that's where these books come into the picture. Yes, eventually 'the Phoenix will arise from the ashes' after this Great Cleansing process, but the ride could be quite a bumpy one, especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen." — From the back cover of Volume I

"Let us begin with WHO you are. You, the non-physical YOU, are an infinite thought projection of the One who created you (God!). You are the product of His desire. You are, in effect, Desire manifest in uniqueness of purpose." — Esu "Jesus" Sananda (Vol. II)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

Time To Tune-Up Your Inner Radio

12/6/01 HATONN

Good afternoon, my scribe. It is I, Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, come in the One Light of Creator Source, who is *The One Light*. Be still and find peace in knowing that the Love of Creator fills you from within.

There are many new eyes scrutinizing the work you ones are doing, and some of these ones are quite hesitant to accept that Creator God would send Messengers in this manner to help those who call out (pray) for assistance. To you ones I would say that Creator God responds in MANY ways, and answers ALL calls made with the heart. The answer rarely comes in the form you ones expect, such as windfall amounts of money. Most often the response to a petition for assistance is answered by unfolding events that allow the petitioner to perceive the situation differently and thus give life to a new understanding of their situation.

Many ones view themselves as being somewhat helpless with respect to their ever changing physical environment. This "helplessness" of which I speak often manifests itself in the form of doubt, procrastination, and lack of initiative, due to fear of the unknown. This often leads to a vicious circle of stagnation with respect to one's personal growth.

If you do not see Creator God's hand working in your life, then it is because you have not yet accepted the small subtleties that happen every day as a GUIDED phenomenon, rather than being coincidence or "dumb" luck. There are NO "chance" happenings in your lives. All events that unfold do so as a result of an energy flow dynamic that first forms in thought space (some scientists call this the ethers) before manifesting in your physical space. The rate of this precipitation process depends on the intensity of the emotional energy and the clarity of the desire being focused upon.

Those who are full of doubt, uncertainty, and fear of that which they do not understand tend to be very dispersed in their thinking and manifest familiarity and sameness for the majority of their lives. Those of a more adventuresome nature, such as the artists in society, tend to relish in newness and uniqueness, and therefore tend to look for and EXPECT newness and change. Often these latter ones are the ones who are not afraid to TRY new things, and therefore are much more open to "chance" happenings, "chance" meetings, and thus they are most often the ones with the fantastic stories of "coincidence" that sometimes defy believability. This latter group also tends to be the happiest, for they are experiencing more fully the creative expression of Life-Force Energy as it is meant to be experienced.

Many ones have become indoctrinated into believing that it is blasphemous to think that common man has the ability to control matter, energy, space, and time WITHOUT special equipment, using "only" their Consciousness or Soul. Yet many of these same ones are taught that man was created in God's image. Creator God only creates PERFECTION! He created you perfectly and gave you free-will choice to choose your own path, explore your own understanding, and exercise your powerful creative abilities—so as to be able to grow in awareness (and expand in development) of your own uniqueness.

Each day is packed full of opportunities for new experiences. You need but allow for them to be part of your life.

If you are one who is inclined to shut-out the rest of the world, and prefers the comfort and familiarity of your home, then you will find that you have chosen conditions that, in many ways, limit the spontaneity of interaction with Creator's infinite dynamic of energy expression. However,

even you ones will, from time to time, get the call from the person you were "just thinking about". Or there may be a small bird come to your window to have a look-see, and perhaps talk to you like a long-lost friend, who reminds you that, just outside, there is a whole world teaming with Life and Love.

Creator God will always honor your choice to be a loner, recluse, or a hermit. However, He will likewise offer to you, via communication with your heart, an emotional sense of unrest, longing, and desire for balance. These emotional stirrings are reminders that you are not forgotten, and as well they are a constant urging that "something is missing"—else there would not be present this inner signal of unbalance. Remember: others need to interact with you as much as you need to interact with them.

My friends, YOU ARE NEVER ALONE! Each of you have, at the very least, personal Guides and Wayshowers who many label as Guardian Angels. Many others from the Higher Realms likewise stand ready to assist, awaiting your call for help.

Creator God set-up the physical universe to respond to your desires so that you can learn to create in a responsible manner and to explore your uniqueness. His implementation of this is flawless, and you each will eventually come into a full appreciation of this Perfection. You will develop this appreciation along with your own unique abilities to take control over all aspects of your life in a balanced manner—one that enhances the experience for others as well as for yourself.

I am reviewing the above concepts as a reminder to most of you of what we Teachers from the Higher Realms have spoken about many times prior in these messages, and to help the newer ones get up to speed for what we shall address next.

Your world is currently heading down a steep dirt path, and it is about to get hit with torrential rains that will make it very difficult to maintain a footing that will allow for a balanced solution—let alone bring forth an elevated conscious awareness. This does not have to be the case, nor does it have to be part of the collective experience. However, the energy vortices now forming in thought space, that are beginning to precipitate into the physical plane of manifested reality, are only feeding the coming storm rather than dissipating it.

We realize that you ones wish for DETAILS and PROPHECY. We have found that many ones, if given same, will use such as an excuse NOT to do anything until they have PROOF that we are for real. Often, in situations such as these, the proof will come at the last minute, when there is too little time to prepare.

The greatest area of preparation we see lacking is in the mental and emotional attitudes of most of you ones reading this. Many of you have not yet accepted that YOU can and do have the ability to connect with Higher Source for information and inspiration. Or, you have simply chosen to ignore the intuitions, rather than acknowledging them and acting upon them. YOU can cultivate this ability much the same way you can learn to speak a new language or ride a bicycle—with practice and repetition.

We have been trying to get ALL ones to a point of this self-realization, for in doing so there are great strides possible, and great amounts of positive energy may be infused into the physical in the process. The shift of mental attitude that changes from "I can't do that!" to "I can do it, for I am created just like all others with the same potential to do so!" will, in and of itself, generate a strong flow of positive energy into your realm. This is most effective when

the belief is reinforced with action taken that validates The Truth for the individual.

Glib mouthings and declarations do little to establish REALITY OF FACT. ACTIONS taken WILL establish personal REALITY OF FACT, and therefore give each the personal awareness that Creator God is ALWAYS there and is ALWAYS waiting for you to reach out with your desire.

Many a "miracle" and "chance happening" occur when people knowingly or unknowingly follow their intuition, instinct, or gut feelings. In reality, all three are the same phenomenon, just described in different words depending upon the experiences and beliefs of the individual having them.

Your world is crying out for justice and balance. Meanwhile, those who play the adversarial role do so with full knowing that if the masses wake up and see how truly fragile their illusion is, the game is over. These are the ones who wish to create a One World Dictatorship where you, the common person, is restricted in freedoms such as expressing spiritual viewpoints that liberate the minds of mankind.

These controlling ones are exploiting this cry for justice and balance by selling war to the masses as a so-called solution to "terrorism". Stated another way, the masses are being sold a solution that reinforces their own lack of understanding that they are spiritual beings who create their own reality.

Some choose, at a higher level of consciousness, shocking experiences that will cause them to look past the routine day-to-day living so that they can have the opportunity (and incentive), on the conscious physical level, to tap into an inner strength and creativity that will help them to survive the "terror" that they have allowed to be part of their experience.

The adversarial energies of which we speak are merely ones who have chosen a path of manipulation of others in an attempt to express individuality without acknowledging their inner connectedness to, or interdependence with, Creator God. These ones tend to become masters at draining others of their energy through manipulation, rather than learning to go within and finding the balanced peacefulness of Harmony and Abundance to be had when one recognizes and acknowledges Creator Source within.

Your lives are full of choices. The "rightness" or "wrongness" of any choice is up to you to decide. Often you will ignore the inner heart response to a given choice—the one you know "down deep" is the right thing to do, but which may represent a significant personal challenge for you—and opt for the "easy" path in any given moment. However, usually the seemingly more "difficult" path is the one that is, in actuality, easier and ultimately more satisfying—once you see the consequences of your choices from a larger perspective.

Sometimes making the effort to REALLY learn to do something well takes a tremendous amount of time and personal "sacrifice". But the end result is often the ability to be far more productive and helpful to others. And usually, once YOU make the effort to apply yourself, Unseen Help arrives to work right alongside you.

You each have the opportunity, in the present moment of NOW, to choose a new path, rather than the same old rut. We urge you to choose to take an active role in developing your own higher perceptions, as well as learning to interpret what those "gut feelings" are telling you.

It is our intention to help you to help yourselves, for we cannot tell each of you, through this source, the kinds of personal answers you desire. However, we CAN help you to help yourself find the answers your heart is longing for—if you but take the effort and initiative to seek.

We have given very practical suggestions for doing this for several years now. If you are "new" to all of this, then I suggest you allow some time for reading and get the information you need. To those of you who regularly make efforts along this direction, and have validated the reality of which I speak, please be open to sharing your experiences with others when the inner signal suggests that it is appropriate.

I am Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, an Elder Brother and Teacher, come with others who share my same desire to be of service to those of you who petition for Insight and Guidance. We come in, and are of, *The One Light of Creator Source*. May Spontaneity, Joy, and Inner Connectedness forever be a part of your experience, regardless of the situation in which you find yourself.

Blessings and Peace. Salu. ☺

The SPECTRUM Back Issues Call: 1-877-280-2866

Vol. 1, #1 June 1, 1999

Premier Issue • HATONN: Learning To Act In Oneness With All Of Creation • *Genocide With A Capital "G"*, Dr. Len Horowitz • Benzene And Other Poisons In Our Food Supply • Money & Secret Powers • New Menace Is Stalking Europe: It's The U.S. • What's Happening In Yugoslavia? • What Has Happened Since The CONTACT Lock-Out? • SOLTEC: Growth Comes From Understanding Of Truth, • EL MORYA: Recognizing Value In ALL Of Life's Challenges

Vol. 1, #2 July 6, 1999

XEROX COPY
Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse Dr. Len Horowitz • SANANDA: It Is Your Life And Your Responsibility • Native American Perspectives: The Wisdom Of Rolling Thunder • *Untangling The Web*: Hidden History Paints Revealing Picture • SOLTEC: Making Good Use Of This "Quickenning" Environment • SOLTEC: Watch The Clues, Both Near And Far • SANAT KUMARA: Will You Blossom Or Burn Out? • The "Soy Toxin Team" Story • SOLTEC: Turning Clues Into Wisdom Through Insight • SANANDA: True Abundance Comes From Walking The Spiritual Path • The Illuminati Millennium Rituals

Vol. 1, #3 August 3, 1999

XEROX COPY
Are Their Aliens Among Us? *The Biggest Secret* David Icke • Native American Perspectives: Remembering Who We Are • SOLTEC: Each New Day Is A Miracle Of Opportunities • SOLTEC: Choices Are Central To The Creative Process • Have We Been Gifted With Waters To Heal A Sick Planet? • Data On The JFK, Jr. Crash • HATONN: Recognizing YOUR Purpose Helps The Larger Plan • Two Millennia Of Prophecy Collected Together

Vol. 1, #4 September 7, 1999

Is Edgar Cayce Back? An Interview With David Wilcock • Native American Perspectives: The Native Ways And Teachings • "Better" Living Through Chemistry—Prozac: Panacea Or Pandora? • GERMAIN: The Power Of Truth In A World Of Lies • Oracle's Messages About Parasites • Introductory Essay On The Wilcock-Cayce-Ra Connection & The "Mission" • Some Excerpts From *Convergence* • SANANDA: Clear The Weeds From Your Wheat • As Planetary Frequency Upshifts, Are You Going Through "The Change"? • Waco And The New World Order: The Astonishing Connections • ATON: Recognize Your Vast Spiritual Heritage

Vol. 1, #5 October 5, 1999

Great Zulu Shaman Credo Mutwa • SOLTEC: Navigating The Road Of Frequency Increase • Sunspot Cycles: Their Profound Effect On Man & Earth • Essiac: A Natural Herbal Cancer Therapy • SOLTEC: Geophysical Clues About These Times Of Cleansing • Plate Tectonics: A Lesson On Earth's Outer Structure • Native American Perspectives: The Women And The Chiefs • GERMAIN: Learn To Sense & Embrace Big Changes Coming Fast • HATONN: Discerning For Yourself The "Reality" Of Hatonn • Parasite Elimination: A Must For Good Health

Vol. 1, #6 November 2, 1999

The Mayan Calendar • The Horse Whisperer: An Interview With Monty Roberts • Native American Perspectives: The Elders, Medicine People, And Warriors • SOLTEC: From The Caterpillar To The Butterfly • A Remarkable Glimpse Of Egyptian History • HATONN: On "Reptilian" Shape-Shifting And The Hatonn-Ra Connection • Magnets And Solar Panels

Vol. 1, #7 December 7, 1999

An Interview With Robert Ghost Wolf • Native American Perspectives: Indian Prayers, Visions, and Native Ways • SANAT KUMARA: You Are The Miracle You Are Searching For! • Red Tide: The Chinese Communist Targeting Of America • Blindness, Mad Cow Disease, And "Canola" Oil • Egypt Air Flight 990: Astonishing News The Media Hides • HATONN: Reach Out And Touch Someone • *Get Well!* How To Create Powerful Health • SOLTEC: We Are All Both Teacher And Student

Vol. 1, #8 January 4, 2000

Dr. Len Horowitz's *Healing Celebration* Remedy • Harvard Speech By Charlton Heston: *Winning The Cultural War* • The Unnerving Truth About Mind Control "Forewarned Is Forearmed" • RA: Knowing Our Karmic Past May Help Us Understand The Present • The Mechanism Behind An Upcoming Major Global Economic Crisis • HATONN: What Are Some Clues For Truly Finding Your Purpose? • On The Rev. Jesse Jackson And His Role In The Murder Of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Part I • GERMAIN: Forgiveness Is The Key To Transformation • Prophecy: Warriors Of The Rainbow

Vol. 1, #9 February 1, 2000

What If Everything You Thought You Knew About AIDS Was Wrong? Christine Maggiore • SOLTEC: Finding Your Natural State Of Inner Energy Balance • Colloidal Silver Healing Legacy • Big Brother Internet: Nameless & Faceless In Cyberspace • Remember To Look At The View • Native American Perspectives: Facing Our Destiny • HILARION: Letting Grow By Letting Go • When Disclosure Serves Secrecy

Vol. 1, #10 March 7, 2000

Indigo Children: An Interview With Jan Tober • Purposeful Con-fusion Surrounding Cold Fusion • Vaccination: An UnGodly Practice, Dr. Len Horowitz • The Ritalin Generation: Drugging America's Youth • MSG: The Deadly Mouth Aphrodisiac • Native American Perspectives: Toward Sovereign Indian Nations • SOLTEC/HATONN: Glimpses Of The Truth Behind Your Shadow World • A Fancy Trail Of Money Laundering By Greenspan, Bush & The Twiglets

Vol. 1, #11 April 4, 2000

Sound Healing: An Interview With Jonathan Goldman • Legal Help When Laws Go Wild: *Justice Team One* • The Lever That Moves The World • So You Want To Plant A Garden? • Silverlon@: Medical Applications • Money Laundering Part II: Introducing Still More Crooks • SOLTEC: That "Secret" Something We All Are Searching For • HILARION: Understanding Your Bio-Electric Sensing Machine

Vol. 1, #12 May 2, 2000

The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope • Vatican Bank Sued For Alleged War Crimes • GERMAIN & SANANDA: The Time Has Come To Awaken From Your Dream! • Does Elian Gonzales Case Bring Out The "Best" In Clinton's Criminal Regime? • The "Bio-Electrical Cleansing" Research Of Dr. Robert Beck • Sacred White Buffalo Murdered

Vol. 2, #1 June 6, 2000

XEROX COPY
A Talk With The Ishaya Monks: Powerful, Ancient Teaching Held For This Historic Cycle • HATONN: Staying The Course Despite Rough Seas • The Curious Case Of Dave Overton's Gold And The Phoenix Institute • Chemtrails: Did An Airline Mechanic Stumble Upon The Truth? "Project Cloverleaf" • SOLTEC: Learn To Balance In The "Now" • Exposing The Truth About "Holy" Sathya Sai Baba

Vol. 2, #2 July 4, 2000

Ticking Time-Bomb *Prozac* • SOLTEC: Are You Ready For All That May Cross Your Path? • Revealing Article About Phoenix Institute Directors: Paying Back What Debt? • Are Fed & Treasury Manipulating Gold For Gain Of Few? • Most Profitable Industry In America? Our Prison Systems! • "The Boys" Of Chicago: Law Bought & Sold For Bargain Prices • More Information About Chemtrails Mystery "Poison Cobwebs From Hell" • SANANDA: I Hear Your Call, Do You Hear Mine? • American Death Camps

Vol. 2, #3 August 1, 2000

Ramtha's School of "Enlightenment"? • Full-Page USA TODAY Ad On Illegality Of Income Tax • FDA Boosts PMS Insanity With Prozac In Disguise • HATONN: Compassion Along The Lighted Path Of Creation • FDA-Postal Raid On "The Phoenix Group" • HAARP's Covert Agendas • SOLTEC: Breaking The Grip Of Often Subtle Mind-Control • How The Sheep Are Led: A "Pretend" Speech On Population Reduction

Vol. 2, #4 September 5, 2000

FEMA: Bizarre Wildfires Expose Sinister Agenda • GERMAIN: Remaining Flexible In These Times Of Great Change • Fishy CIA Link To Malathion Spraying For West Nile Virus • Killer Music: Mind Control's Subtle Drug • With No Obligation To Educate, Schools Turn To Thought Control • HATONN: How To Make This Cleansing Cycle Work For You • Robert Ghost Wolf, *Beyond The Veil: Visions For A New World*

Vol. 2, #5 October 3, 2000

Montauk Project's Wild Ride Through History • CAFRs: The \$60 Trillion Secret • SOLTEC: Awakening To The Miracle • Stop Ritalin! 2.5 Million Children Across The Nation Are Given "Cocaine" By Their Parents And Doctors • The Homosexual Agenda That Is Invading Our Schools • HATONN: On Health, Helping, And World Politics • Update On FEMA Report • Tavistock: The Best Kept Secret In America • Does "Global Governance" By UN Really Mean "One World Order"? • GERMAIN: You Can Accomplish Great Things With Your "God Power"

Vol. 2, #6 November 7, 2000

"The Call Compels The Answer" Angels Stand Ready To Help • Doctors Vote To Oppose Mandatory Vaccinations • SPECTRUM Staff On The Air • SOLTEC: Breaking Loose From Those Limiting Beliefs • Coca-Cola/CIA/Tribune Drama In Federal Chicago Courts • History Of Secret Human Biological Experiments • An Overview Of The Illuminati • HATONN: Be Thankful For Your Planet's Great Gift Of Compassion

Vol. 2, #7 December 5, 2000

For Peace On Earth: Work With The Angels: Doreen Virtue • SOLTEC: Expressing Yourself More Fully On Creator's Living Canvas • The Cure-All: Chaparral • SANANDA: At This Holiday Season Awaken The Gift Of Your God-self Within • Daring Journalists Victorious In FOX News Censorship Case • David Icke's Journey: A First-Person Account • *Do You Smell A Set-Up?* Cool Calculation Behind Ongoing Election Brawl • HATONN: A Nation's Destiny In A Time Of Awakening

Vol. 2, #8 January 9, 2001

Montauk & Philadelphia Experiments: "Back To The Future" A New Interview With Al Bielek • *The Eighth Thunder*: The War Of Valued Life • HATONN: The Play

Is Moving Toward A Grand Awakening • SANANDA: With Understanding Comes The Wisdom To Release Fear And Pain • "Mercy" Killings And The Culling Of The Elderly • Some Well-Hidden Hazards Of Microwave Cooking • SOLTEC: Look Within And Tap The Awesome Power Of ONE • Election Intrigues To Think About

Vol. 2, #9 February 13, 2001

Will The Lights Go Out In California And The Nation? *Expert Exposes Fraud & Greed* • "When You Don't Know What You're Doing, Do It Neatly!" • The News Desk • Connections & Revelations The Media Won't Touch • Dean Kamen: Gifted Inventor And Man Of Mystery • SOLTEC: Satisfaction Means Balancing The Inner And Outer Worlds • *A Call For World Peace*: A Message From Great White Buffalo • SANAT KUMARA: To Know Yourself, Reach Out To Others

Vol. 2, #10 March 13, 2001

Rediscovering Ancient Truths About The Spiritual Side Of Science: Heart And Head Must Work Together • The Power Of Those Who Stand-Up For Truth • SOLTEC: Stand And Be Counted For A Better World • Pasadena Health Show: A Great Success! • Anna Detweiler: Seeing Truth Beyond The Shadows • Skolnick's Revelations About Current Events • SOLTEC: Lose The Baggage And Free Your Mind • HATONN: The Physical Experience Is For Spiritual Growth

Vol. 2, #11 April 10, 2001

Will Healthy Agriculture Survive Big Business? Organic Gardening—Power Of The Soil • What Would We Do If There Was No Food? • Skolnick's Report On Crooks In High Places • England "Bombs" Gold Prices • SOLTEC: Go With The Flow Of Your High-Frequency World • Hopi Elder Chief Dan Evehema's *Message To Mankind* • California's Power Crisis: A Most Revealing Update • SANANDA: What's Truly Important In Your Life? • Farming Ourselves Into Oblivion: Small Sustainable Farms Are Our Greatest Hope Against A Faceless Agriculture • So You Want To Plant A Garden?

Vol. 2, #12 May 8, 2001

What Can We Do About Science Gone Mad? HAARP & Other High-Tech Insults • You Just Never Know What May Cross Our Desk • Some Useful Background Material On HAARP • SOLTEC: Dealing With Inner Stirrings Of Unrest • China Incident: Technology Transfer "It's All About Money" • Timing Signposts And A Message From The Hopi Elders • Zulu Shaman & Elder Credo Mutwa's Plea To The Global Elite: *Stop The Genocide In Africa!* • California Power Crisis Update The Extortion Of California: The Wrath Of Bush And The Texas Power Cabal • Skolnick's Scoop On Some REAL News • HATONN: How To Handle Psychic Attacks

Vol. 3, #1 June 12, 2001

Merging Science With Spirit—The Isaiah Effect—Lost Wisdom Of Forgotten Peoples • Happy Second Anniversary! • SOLTEC: Learning To Allow For Your Growth • Clearance Sale On High-Tech Weapons: Inside The Weekly Arms Bazaar At Redstone Arsenal • Revisiting The Diabolical Oklahoma City "Bombing" • Idaho Standoff: Exposing A Peculiar Land-Grab Scam • Skolnick's Latest Updates Not For The Weakened • SANANDA: Aligning Heart & Head Are Key To A Satisfying Life • HATONN: Thanks To *The SPECTRUM* Staff And Supporters

Vol. 3, #2 July 10, 2001

Maniacal World Control Thru *The Jesuit Order* Well-Hidden Soldiers Of Satan • Un-learning The Baloney And Then Learning The Truth • SOLTEC: Stresses And Pressures Are Catalysts For Growth • Dr. Len Horowitz On AIDS In Africa: "Utilitarian Global Genocide" • HATONN: Powerful Positive Forces At Work In Our Lives • More Revelations About Peculiar Idaho Standoff • Skolnick's News On McVeigh And Levy

Vol. 3, #3 August 14, 2001

Breakthrough Science Confirms The *HeartMath* Message: Your Heart Has A Mind Of Its Own! • The Ticking Time-Bomb For A Better World • *The Jesuit Order* Corrections • HATONN: Subtle Winds Of Change Stirring Within Us All • Something's Up In The Banking & Monetary World • SOLTEC: Actively Seeking An Inner State Of Peace • BRADEN: Unlocking The Secret Of Heaven Through The Science Of Man • Skolnick's News On The FBI, *Washington Post*, And Airline Sabotage.

Vol. 3, #4 September 11, 2001

Let's Re-Create Prison Into Paradise! *Check-Mating Globalization* David Icke Exposes What Elite Fear Most • A Visit With Mark Twain • Hilarion: Clean-Out Those "Closets" To Make Way For The New! • The Revolutionary World Of Free Energy: A Status Report • HATONN: Powerful Messages Can Appear In Many Forms • SANANDA: "The Voice Of Truth Shall Be Heard Throughout The Land" • More Skolnick On Airplane Sabotage And Chandra Levy • Recent Visions From Anna Detweiler

Vol. 3, #5 October 9, 2001

Mail Delivery Slowed Due To Attacks • GERMAIN: "You Shall Reap What You Sow" • (INDEX OF FRONT-PAGE STORY):

September 11, 2001—Chronology Of Terror • Alice In Wonderland And The WTC Disaster, by David Icke • How It Is Possible To Orchestrate And Mastermind A Terrorist Attack Without The Terrorists Themselves Even Knowing Who Is Really Behind It? by David Icke • Terrorism Prevention And Treatment Starts With Accurate Diagnosis, by Dr. Len Horowitz • Who Created Islamic Extremism? by Barry Chamish • Who Is Osama Bin Laden? by Michel Chossudovsky • U.S. State Department Sponsors Training Of Would-Be Terrorists, by Al Martin • What LaRouche Says In Radio Interviews, by Lyndon LaRouche • "The Enemy Is Very Much Within" • The Terror In America, by Eustace Mullins • Eric Phelps On Jesuit Behind-The-Scenes Involvement In Attacks • Explosives Planted In Towers, New Mexico Tech Expert Says • Fire, Not Extra Explosives, Doomed Buildings, Expert Says • The Split-Second Error: Exposing The WTC Bomb Plot, by Fintan Dunne • White Knights, Black Ops, And A New Money System, by "Dove Of Oneness" • Revealing Interviews With Al Bielek: Truth Stranger Than Fiction • Swiss Political Assassinations Meant To Deter NESARA, by "Dove Of Oneness" • Self-Inflicted: "Terrorist" Attack On WTC & Pentagon, by Anita E. Belle, Attorney • Why Government Has Repeatedly Created War, by Christopher Ruby • Mark Twain's *The War Prayer* • Boy In Dallas Suburb Predicts Start Of WW-III Day Before Attacks • A Hopi Elder Speaks • SANANDA: The Good Shall Be Sorted From Evil • KORTON: Communication Is The Key To Breaking The Spell • SOLTEC: The Nature Of The "Beast" And The Game It Plays

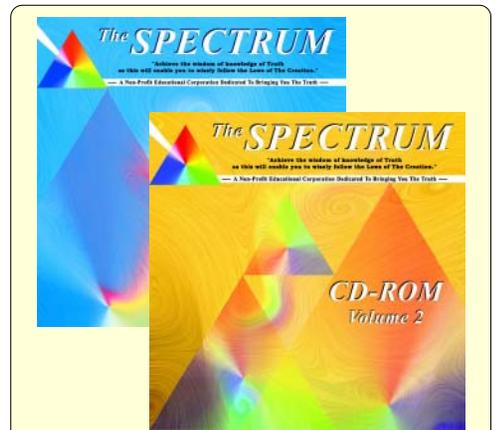
Vol. 3, #6 November 13, 2001

A Time To Be Thankful • The War Against Terrorism Is A Fraud • SOLTEC: The "Trump Card" Of Divine Knowing • HOROWITZ: Preparing For Biological And Chemical Terrorism • New Visions From Anna Detweiler • EUSTACE MULLINS: Dust To Dust, Or: Anthrax Is As American As Apple Pie • Electronically Hijacking The World Trade Center Attack Aircraft • SANANDA: Be Strong And Know That Help Is Near • The Great Coup, Or: What Price, Freedom? • Media Accomplices To 9/11 Crime Deserve Indictment • I Tried To Be Patriotic, Or: New Physics For 21st Century • KORTON: Pay Attention To Your Other Senses • Recent Interview With Osama Bin Laden • AL MARTIN: "Citizen, Can I See Your ID?" • SKOLNICK: The Overthrow Of The American Republic • More Potent Reasons For Destroying WTC

Vol. 3, #7 December 13, 2001

Beginning with the Premier Issue, get the first year of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper (Volume 1) or the second full year (Volume 2) in the searchable Adobe PDF format (Acrobat reader software is included on the disk), also in HTML format (where you can use your Internet Browser to view the files). CD-ROMs are PC & MAC compatible!

Back Issues of The SPECTRUM:
\$5.00 each for the U.S.
\$6.50 each for Canada/Mexico
\$8.00 each for Foreign
 To order Back Issues or CD-ROMs please call:
 Toll free #: **1-877-280-2866**
 Outside the U.S. please call: **1-661-823-9696**



Beginning with the Premier Issue, get the first year of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper (Volume 1) or the second full year (Volume 2) in the searchable Adobe PDF format (Acrobat reader software is included on the disk), also in HTML format (where you can use your Internet Browser to view the files). CD-ROMs are PC & MAC compatible!

PLUS YOU ALSO GET ON THE CD:
 Several Audio Chapters from *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach*, Vol. I book. These will play on your audio CD player. • Several writings by the Ascended Masters • Selected writings and interviews (non-audio) • French Translations of several writings by the Ascended Masters (non-audio) • Adobe Acrobat Reader for Windows and Macintosh

Price: \$45 each (+S/H)

WISDOM BOOKS & PRESS
PO Box 1567
TEHACHAPI, CA 93581

Phone toll-free: **1(877) 280-2866**
 Outside the U.S. please call: **1(661) 823-9696**
 e-mail: **wisdombooks@tminet.com**

We accept **VISA, DISCOVER, and MASTERCARD** only.
 Please make Check or Money Order payable to:
Wisdom Books & Press, Inc. (U.S. Funds only)

ORDER FORM

NAME: _____ **DATE:** _____

ADDRESS: _____

CITY: _____ **STATE:** _____ **ZIP:** _____

COUNTRY: _____ **PHONE:** _____

CREDIT CARD #: _____ **EXP. DATE:** _____

SIGNATURE: _____

Price Each: Qty Total

Price Each: Qty Total

DR. LEONARD G. HOROWITZ			
	<i>DEATH IN THE AIR: Globalism, Terrorism & Toxic Warfare</i>	\$29.95	
	<i>Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo</i>	\$26.95	
	<i>Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola</i>	\$29.95	
	<i>Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse</i> 2-VIDEO SET	\$39.95	
AUDIO	<i>Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse</i>	\$29.95	
	<i>Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola</i>	\$19.95	
DAVID ICKE			
	<i>CHILDREN OF THE MATRIX</i>	\$24.95	
	<i>The BIGGEST SECRET</i>	\$24.95	
	<i>And The Truth Shall Set You Free</i>	\$21.95	
VIDEOS	<i>From PRISON To PARADISE (3-Video Set)</i> (**Special price for current SPECTRUM subscribers)	\$59.95 (**\$49.95)	
	<i>REVELATIONS Of A MOTHER GODDESS</i> Arizona Wilder interviewed by David Icke	\$24.95	
	<i>THE REPTILIAN AGENDA Parts I & II</i>	\$49.95	
NEW BOOK! BY COMMANDER X			
	<i>TELEPORTATION: A How-To Guide: From Star Trek To Tesla</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>The Controllers: The Hidden Rulers of Earth Identified</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>Underground Alien Bases</i>	\$17.50	
	<i>Nikola Tesla: Free Energy And The White Dove</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>Mind Stalkers: UFOs, Implants & The Psychotronic Agenda Of The New World Order</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>Time Travel: A How-To Insiders Guide</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>Invisibility & Levitation : A How-To Guide To Personal Performance</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>Philadelphia Experiment Chronicles</i>	\$12.50	
INNER EARTH / UFO BASES / GOV'T COVER-UPS			
	<i>Philadelphia Experiment And Other UFO Conspiracies</i> by Brad Steiger	\$15.00	
	<i>The Missing Diary Of Admiral Richard E. Byrd: Who Lives Inside Our Earth?</i>	\$12.50	
	<i>Secret UFO Diary Of CIA Operative</i> by Alvin E. Moore	\$15.00	
	<i>Evil Agenda Of The Secret Government</i> by Tim Swartz	\$10.00	
	<i>The Omega Files: Secret Nazi UFO Bases Revealed</i> by Branton	\$24.95	
	<i>THE DULCE WARS: Underground Alien Bases & The Battle For Planet Earth</i> by Branton	\$15.95	
TIM BECKLEY	<i>Other Voices</i> by George Hunt Williamson & Tim Beckley	\$12.50	
	<i>Prophecies Of The Presidents</i>	\$12.50	
	<i>Subterranean Worlds Inside Earth</i>	\$12.50	
	<i>The Smokey God And Other Inner Earth Mysteries</i>	\$12.50	

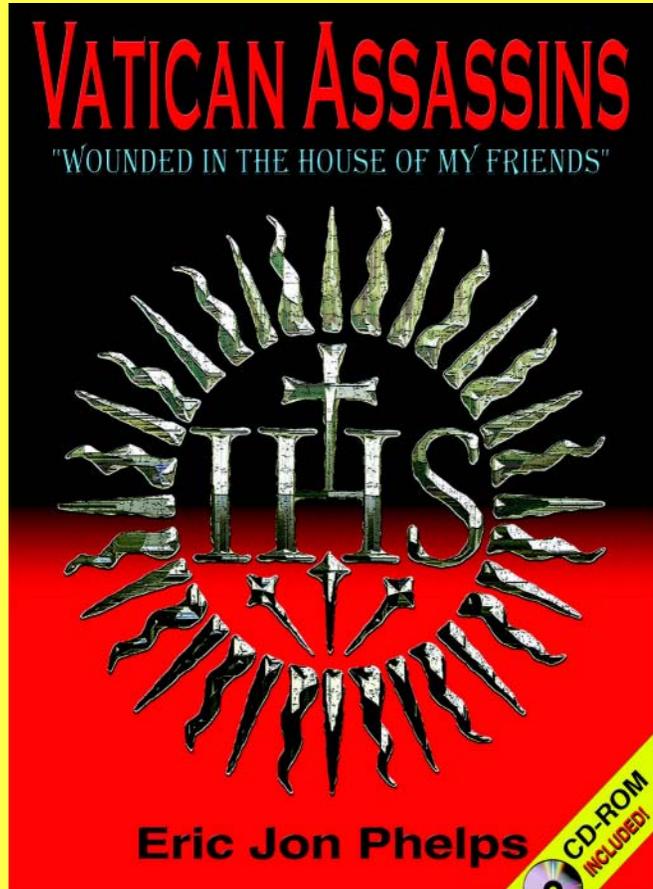
OUR BEST SELLER MISCELLANEOUS			
	<i>VATICAN ASSASSINS</i> by Eric Jon Phelps (includes CD-ROM with 13 rare, out-of-print books)	\$34.95	
NEW	<i>VATICAN ASSASSINS</i> Companion CD-ROM ONLY	\$15.00 (shipping included)	
NEW	<i>The Heart Math Solution</i> (AUDIO 3 Hrs.) by Doc Childre and Howard Martin AUDIO	\$18.00	
	<i>PROZAC: Panacea Or Pandora?</i> by Dr. Ann Blake Tracy	\$19.95	
	<i>"Help! I Can't Get Off My Antidepressants!"</i> (AUDIO 1-1/2 hr.) (Shipping is included if you buy any book. Otherwise add \$4.)	\$9.95	
	<i>The Indigo Children: The New Kids Have Arrived</i> by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober	\$13.95	
	<i>WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume I</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume II</i>	\$20.00	
	<i>Colloidal Silver Handbook: Why You Need It & How To Make It</i> (Shipping is included US & Canada.)	\$7.00	
	<i>The Untold History Of America</i> by Ray Bilger	\$10.00	
	<i>The Worst-Case Scenario Survival Handbook</i> by Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht	\$12.00	
	<i>Why The End?</i> by J.T. Revelator	\$29.95	
CD-ROMS	<i>AL BIELEK on CD-ROM (Over 25 hrs of audio)</i>	\$29.95	
	<i>1st year of The SPECTRUM on CD-ROM</i>	\$45.00	
	<i>2nd year of The SPECTRUM on CD-ROM</i>	\$45.00	
ELIZABETH CLARE PROPHET			
	<i>The Masters And The Spiritual Path</i>	\$16.95	
	<i>Fallen Angels And The Origins Of Evil</i>	\$7.99	
	<i>Your Seven Energy Centers</i>	\$6.95	
	<i>Karma And Reincarnation</i>	\$6.95	
	<i>Alchemy Of The Heart</i>	\$6.95	
	<i>Soul Mates And Twin Flames</i>	\$5.95	
	<i>Creative Abundance</i>	\$5.95	
	<i>How To Work With Angels</i>	\$5.95	

— PLEASE ADD THE REQUIRED SHIPPING —

~SHIPPING RATES~
United States: (Priority) \$6 for the 1st item; \$4 for ea. add'l item.
 *Please add **\$8.50** for each **VATICAN ASSASSINS** ordered.
Canada: (Airmail) \$8 for the 1st item; \$5 each for ea. add'l item.
 *Please add **\$13.50** for each **VATICAN ASSASSINS** ordered.
International: (Airmail) \$17 for the 1st item; \$6 for ea. add'l item.
 *Please add **\$31.00** (Airmail) or **\$25** (Surface) for each **VATICAN ASSASSINS** ordered.

Sub-Total	
Shipping	
Tax	
(CA add 7.25% tax) (NV add 7.25% tax)	
TOTAL:	

We are not responsible for damage caused during shipping.



VATICAN ASSASSINS

WOUNDED IN THE HOUSE OF MY FRIENDS

An explosive, detailed, shocking, historical account of the long-suppressed history of the Jesuit Order, from 1540 to the present, and their involvement behind the scenes manipulating the world through the Pope, via the Jesuit's General, the "Black" Pope—the most powerful man in the world.

If you were astonished by the front-page story in the May 2000 issue of *The*

SPECTRUM titled: *The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope: Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit's General*, then you won't want to miss this in-depth study of perhaps the greatest ongoing conspiracy the world has ever known. Author Eric Phelps goes into countless details and fully documented facts concerning the "dark" side of the Vatican's un-godly history.

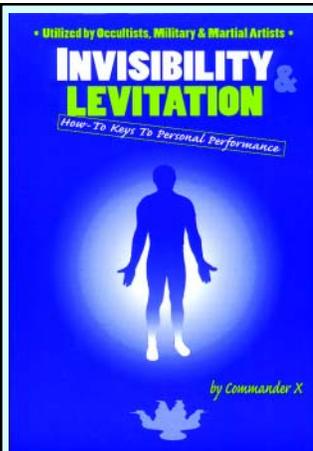
A 700-page, 8½" X 11" embossed paperback, with over 100 rare photographs AND a Gift CD-ROM with 13 rare, out-of-print books used in the researching of *VATICAN ASSASSINS*.

CD-ROM INCLUDED!

All for ONLY \$34.95 (+S/H)

Order Yours Today!

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



INVISIBILITY & LEVITATION : A How To Guide To Personal Performance

BY COMMANDER X

Methods utilized by occultists, military, and martial artists to perfect the art of levitation and invisibility. Throughout history only a "super" few have learned to accomplish such seemingly impossible tasks. Were the blocks of the pyramids levitated into place? This is the only how-to book on a very strange topic.

\$15.00(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



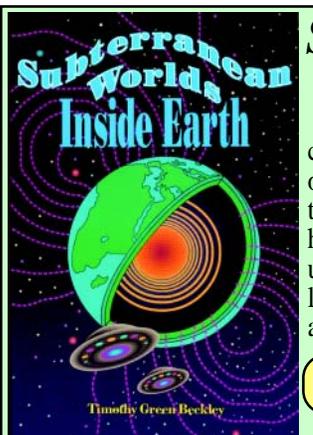
TIME TRAVEL: A HOW-TO INSIDERS GUIDE

Visit the past and future with safe and proven methods. We have long been taught that time travel is impossible and the work of science fiction, but during the past several decades secret agencies with the U.S. military have successfully been crossing the barriers of space and time. Here is the shattering evidence that we are being visited by "time surfers" from the future, and that we too can journey forward and backwards in time.

\$15.00(+S/H)

About The Author: Commander X is formerly of military intelligence, having worked on several classified projects. Tim Swartz is Emmy award-winning journalist.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



SUBTERRANEAN WORLDS INSIDE EARTH

BY TIM BECKLEY

Is the Earth hollow? Is our planet honeycombed with caverns inhabited by mysterious races? Are there civilizations of super beings living beneath the surface of the Earth? Are the residents of this subsurface world friendly, or do they have our domination in mind? Here are strange and unexplainable legions of the "Wee People", the Dero, and long-haired Atlantean giants as encountered by cave explorers and miners trapped far beneath the Earth.

\$12.50(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Children Of The Matrix

How an interdimensional race has controlled the world for thousands of years—and still does!

We are born into a world controlled by unseen forces that have plagued and manipulated humanity for thousands of years. No, this is no script from a Hollywood movie. It is happening to you NOW.

You may look around and think that what you see is "real". But in truth you are living in an illusion. An illusion designed to keep you in a mental, emotional, and spiritual prison cell.

Icke exposes these forces and their methods of human control and reveals a fantastic web of global manipulation, orchestrated by forces beyond this physical realm.

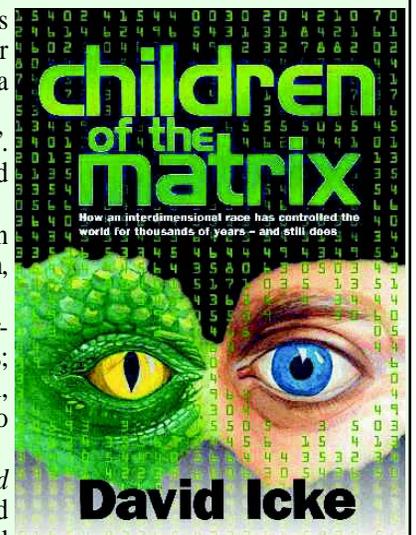
He exposes the hidden bloodlines, through which other-dimensional entities live and operate unseen among us; and he shows how the bloodlines of the royal, political, and economic rulers of today are the same as those who ruled as the kings and queens of ancient times.

Icke takes the story on from his highly acclaimed *And The Truth Shall Set You Free* and *The Biggest Secret*, and he lifts still further the veil of secrecy that has maintained humanity in manipulated ignorance for so long.

The truth is not only out there.

Much of it is right here.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



493 pages \$24.95 (+S/H)

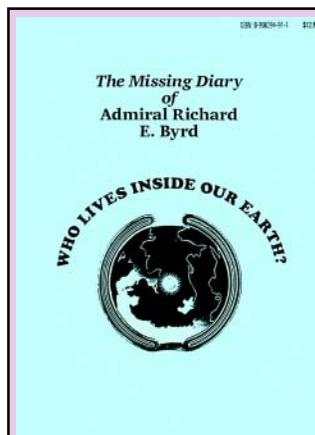
THE MISSING DIARY OF ADMIRAL RICHARD E. BYRD

"I must write this diary in secrecy and obscurity. It concerns my arctic flight of the nineteenth day of February in the year of nineteen hundred and forty-seven.

"There comes a time when the rationality of men must fade into insignificance, and one must accept the inevitability of the Truth! I am not at liberty to disclose the following documentation at this writing, perhaps it shall never see the light of public scrutiny, but I must do my Duty and record here for all to read one day in a world which hopefully the greed and exploitation of certain of mankind can no longer suppress that which is Truth."

—Admiral Richard E. Byrd (from the Introduction)

See next-to-last page or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



\$12.50 (+S/H)